

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

358

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
TEXAS

Roll 358

Twelfth Infantry (Eighth Infantry, Young's Regiment), H - L



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

711  
*Hagan, Jesse*

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*50634813*  
*4861*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *10 Tex Inf*

123  
H.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Jesse Hagan  
Pvt., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 31, 1861.

Where Hempstead Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart.



(Confederate.)

H.

12

Texas.

Jesse Hagan  
Pvt., Co. L., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 31

1861.

Where

Hempstead, Tex.

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug. 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart

(642)

Copy

712  
Hail, W. J.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hale, W. J.

713  
Haile, E. L.

Co. K., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haile, E. L.

✓ 714  
*Hair. D. F.*

**Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50630474

0599  
0720

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. T. H. H. H.*

*Per*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 23*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Ad. H. H. H.*

Period *Month*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid since Enlisted*

To what time , 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. T. T. T. T.*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L. F. Hair*

*Co. A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*July 11*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 23*, 1862.

Where

*Greenville*

By whom

*W. D. Storey*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

*Substituted Silas H. Harn*  
*and discharged by Sub-*  
*stitution.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*2nd*  
*Co.*, Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

715  
Hair. J. P.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50630473	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Charles Barton (Sub)

## Texas.

L. P. Hunt

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30. 1862.

**Ballistad:**

## When

## Where

By whom

### Period

**Last paid :**

**By whom**

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Testing C. K. A. toll 23 May  
1862.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

## Rock work:

O. T. Giesler

Hale. E. L.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5063 4397  
4300  
4609  
4694  
4768  
5297  
5723

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

7 12

Texas.

C. H. Hall

Co. E Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 3, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862

Where Hill City

By whom Capt. Turner

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862

Present or absent or absent

Remarks: Retained as  
wounded 15 May  
1862

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. S. Stearns



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*E. A. T. Miller*

*Miller*, Co. *L*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1862

Where *Hill City*

By whom *Capt. Turner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Retained as  
wagoner*

*To name and rank in company*  
*Company L, 10th Reg't Texas Inf.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*E. L. Davis*

*Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 1st*, 1862

Where

*Hill City*

By whom

*Exp. Term*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment*, 186

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Detained as*

*wagoner*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. E. Wilson*

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John Smith*  
*John Smith*, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

186*2*.

Where

*Hill Co Tex*

By whom

*Capt Ryan*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. G. Jones*

To what time

*Feb*

186*2*.

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

*Regimental  
teamster*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. T. Tison*

Confederate  
12 Texas

2  
C. R. Hale  
present

Appears on Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry  
for Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
Jan + Feb

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When  
Where  
By whom  
Period

last paid:  
By whom  
To what time

Present or absent  
Remarks:

1864

186

Tex

3 years

last down  
up 31

186

Present or absent  
Remarks:  
Parental testimony

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally awarded as of the latter designation. Infantry and it was a detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Stinson  
Copy

1862

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

E. L. Hale

Cpt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Diarrhea

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. L. Hale  
Capt Co K

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

April

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: 2  
Teamster Org & M Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

Hale H. J.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50634028  
+ 112  
4189  
3-661

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

H. H. H. H.

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 29, 1862.

Where

Winfield, Tex.

By whom

Lieut. Steele

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Substituted for 2nd Co.

D. C. Parkerford Feb 1st 1862

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Enlistable*  
Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Mich & Apr*

Enlisted: , 1863.

When

Where *Apr 29, 1862.*  
*Fairfield, Texas*

By whom *Lt Steele*

Period *3 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B.C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(662)

*E. Jones*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John A. Smith*

*John A. Smith*, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 9*, 1863.

Where *Winfred, Texas*

By whom *John A. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt W H Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

96 (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

96 J. Hale  
Potter, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of April, 1865.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date Apr 26, 1865  
Place Herin instead Tex.  
Remarks Loss. Deserted by  
operation of Jurlingh.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

115  
*Hale W. J.*

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hale W. J.*

719  
Hale, W. J.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5063	1167	20
	1268	21
	1364	22
	1439	23
	1518	24
	5457	25
	5873	26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

No. 12 Texas.

W. J. Hale

Law, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 24  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled

When June 30, 1862.

Where

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom Pay for June expedition

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Rank mark

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*H. T. Hale*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *20 June*, 1862.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . . . . . 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sick on detachment.*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

*L. M. Hittard*

(Confederate.)

*H* 12 | Texas.

*H. J. Hale*  
*Re*

, Co. 6<sup>o</sup>, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted: *June 30*, 1862.

When *year in*

Where *By whom* *A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid: *Pay due from enlistment*

By whom To what time 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Left at Tyler in hospital on 8 Sept. 62*

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Ball*

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*H. T. Hail*

*Re*, Co. *6<sup>th</sup>*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When

*June 30*

, 186*2*.

Where

*Tyler, Tex.*

By whom

*A. J. Ball*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones & Co.*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Ball*

Copy



*H*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. T. Hail*  
*Re*

, Co. E. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb.*

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 30*

, 1862.

Where

*Tyler Tex*

By whom

*A. J. Ball*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. H. Young 2 1/2*

To what time

*Aug 31*

, 1863.

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Ball*

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

W. J. Hall  
Capt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

26 (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

W. C. Hale  
Capt. E. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in hospital  
Teachi La since March 15 1865

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*S*

*Texas*

*W. J. Hule*

*Pvt U. S. Regt Tex Infy*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *March 2* 1865

Returned to duty *March 8* 1865

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 147  
247

*L. M. Rouse*

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

8

Tex

W. J. Hall

Priv. Co. 58 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital.  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febris intermittens*

Admitted *March 2* 1865.

Returned to duty *March 8* 1865.

Discharged 186 .

Furloughed 186 .

Deserted 186 .

Transferred 186 .

Died 186 .

Remarks:

no. 2177  
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 297. page 52

*W. J. Hall*

Copypist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*27* *15* *Key*  
*Nail in D. Co. Co.*  
*11th Regt. Inf. Col.*

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty, .....  
Roll dated .....  
..... *Feb 9* , 1863 .

ENLISTED:

When *July 15* , 1862 .  
Where *Englewood Texas*  
By whom .....  
Period *2 yrs* .....

LAST PAID:

By whom .....  
To what time ..... , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$ .....  
..... 100 ..... 100

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

*J. Farrell*

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

13 Cav

Tex

W T Hale

12 Inf

2nd Lt

13 Tex Cav

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr. 1863 .

Date of issue Sept 20 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

W T Hale

Compt.

720

Hall,

W. J.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hall,

W. J.



721

Halloway. J. H.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Halloway. J. H.

722

Halloway, G. W.

Co. E., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Halloway, G. W.

✓ 723  
*Ham. W. B.*

**Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

5	6	2	8	1	4	7
2			8	2	3	2
3			8	2	9	8
4			8	4	3	8
5			8	5	8	2
6			8	6	7	8
7			8	8	0	7
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Wm. Encione, Texas  
(Source of communication)

W. B. Adam.  
(Name.)

Co. A. 8 Regt Texas Inf.

W. B. Adam, Pvt. & Corporal,  
Co. A. 12<sup>th</sup> (also known  
as 8<sup>th</sup>) Texas Inf. 689.  
Ent. Nov 28, 1861.

M.R. Jan. & Feb. 1864

(last on file) Present.

No P. of W. record found.

B30 1/28/16

F.V.V.  
F.B.

688 Sin.

Nothing addtl fo.

1-29-16  
95

Harley  
D.W.I.

977  
106  
Jan. 29, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that W. B. Ham,  
private and corporal, Co. A, 12th  
(also known as the 8th) Texas Infant-  
ry, C.S.A., enlisted Nov. 28, 1861,  
and on the company muster roll for  
January and February, 1864, the last  
on file, he was reported present. No  
later record of him has been found.

*W. J. Ham*

The Adjutant General.

5

15  
Ft.

(Confederate.)

21

12

Texas.

W. B. Ham

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near  
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 28 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

80

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. B. Ham*

*2nd*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *28 Nov*, 1861.

Where *Fallettsville*

By whom *Capt W. Smother*

Period *twelve month*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 28, 1863.

Bank mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. B. Harve*

*4 Corp*, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *Nov 28*, 1861.

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*Capt Smothers*

Mastered into service:

When

*Nov 28*, 1861.

Where

*Hempstead*

By whom

*Lt. Sparks*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feby 28*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks: *4th Corp from May 21 '62, to date.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*



(Confederate.)

✓ 12

Texas.

*W. B. Sam*  
*4 Corp*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 28*, 1861.

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Smith*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 2*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

2/ 12

Texas.

W. L. H. a.  
4 Comp., Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 4 Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H  
W. B. Hain

4 Corp., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 7 Mch + Apr 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

24

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. B. Ham  
4 Corp., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

Nov 28

1864

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

1861

By whom

L. Librell

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young, a. a. g. m.

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(648)

721  
Hamby Green L.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	6	3	2	3	1	4	20
2	2	4	6	6			21
3	2	3	8	8			22
4	2	6	4	6			23
5	2	7	7	2			24
6	2	8	7	2			25
7	2	9	7	2			26
8							27
9							28
10							29
11							30
12							31
13							32
14							33
15							34
16							35
17							36
18							37
19							38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Green, Henry*  
*Rit*, Co. *B* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*  
*Farmstead Jan. 3, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Jan. 3, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 3, 1862*

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. Wm. Clark*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Bristain*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

2  
Green L. Hamby  
Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

12

Texas.

Green L. Hamby

Plt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Wm Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Reenlisted April

11 62.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain



(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

J. L. H. Young

Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 10, 1862.

Where Camden, Ark.

By whom Capt Wm. C. R.

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom J. C. Jones

To what time Dec 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

94 12

Texas.

*W. D. H.*  
*W. D. H.*, Co. *2*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. D. H.*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H*  
*W. F. ...*, Co. *2*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment consisted of 100 companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1864, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

**Texas.**

*H. L. Henry*  
East Co. S. D.

... Co. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 5 Feb., 1864.

**Enlisted:**

## When

Where San Antonio, Texas

By whom John M. Clark

Period 1 year

**Last paid:**

By whom Carl M. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

**Book mark :**

A. B. Mustain



725

*Hamilton, A. S.*

Co. *B.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hamilton, A. S.*

726  
*Hamilton William*

Co. *B*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hamilton William*



X

727

*Hamilton, A. S.*

**Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629133	20
2	9257	21
3	1394	22
4	2504	23
5	7604	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

*H*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*A. S. Hamelton*  
*Pvt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*March 17, 1862.*

Where

*Nacogdoches*

By whom

*Capt. Lewelling*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. J. Love*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Chas H. Melton*  
Pot, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 17*, 1862.

Where *Nacozdoches*

By whom *Capt Jewelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay me from enlistment*

To what time

1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *With rear  
division*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*JW Love*

Copyist

*H* (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

*A. S. Hamelton*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *March 17*, 1862.

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *Capt. Lewelling*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks: *Joined advanced  
division Oct. 17*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. Love*  
(342) Captain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H*  
*A. S. Hamilton*  
*Regt. Co. B*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mch. & Apr.* 1863.

Enlisted: *March 17* 1862.

When

Where *Nacogdoches, Tex.*

By whom

*Capt. Sewling*

Period

*3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time

*to Oct. 28* 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H* *Hamilton*

*Let.*, Co. *11*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 17*, 1862.

Where *Llanoadoles*

By whom *Capt. Mulling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Young*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

✓  
*Hamilton, H. C.*

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*50631590* 20

*1670* 21

*1828* 22

*1901* 23

*2028* 24

*2134* 25

*2226* 26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

16 | 12

Texas.

*William Hamilton*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert Near*  
*Hamptstead Jan 6*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt R. Stinette*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*H. C. Hamilton*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 6*, 186

Where

*Mellam Co*

By whom

*Capt R. Stinnett*

Period

*Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. C. Hamilton*  
*Co.*, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 25 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*46*  
*16*  
.....  
..... Co. .... Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 6*, 1862.

Where *Bellevue Co.*

By whom *P. Stewart*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Lewis*

To what time *April 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *to see him*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. E. Hamilton*  
Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Sept 9 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March*, 1862.

Where

*Arkansas*

By whom

*J. J. Stewart*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. E. Hamilton*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. C. Hamilton*  
Sgt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*January 1*, 1862.

Where

*Wichita*

By whom

*E. Hamilton*

Period

*March*

Last paid:

By whom

*E. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Harris*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. C. Hamilton*  
*Art*, Co. *1st*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 9 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copy



✓ 729  
*Hamilton, M. C.*

**Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633064	20
2	3116	21
3	3276	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*M. C. Hamilton*

*Privt., Co. H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*

*Hempstead Jan 16* 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 16*, 1862.

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*Capt. J. Carothers*

Period

*twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*190*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Roxy*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*M. C. Hamilton*  
*Capt, Co. H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 16, 1862*

Where

*Nice Co*

By whom

Period

*twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

*not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. A. Royby* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*M. C. Hamilton*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Co. H* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 25 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 16, 1862*

Where

*Illigan*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 25*

*1862*

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged under  
conscription law April 18  
62*

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. A. Rooby*

Copyist.

*Hamilton Cyrus H*

Co. *H* 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5	6	3	3	6	6	3	20
			3	1	1	5	21
			3	1	8	7	22
			3	2	8	6	23
			3	3	7	3	24
			3	4	8	1	25
			5	5	3	5	26
							27
							28
							29
							30
							31
							32
							33
							34
							35
							36
							37
							38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

*N*

12

Texas.

*Rufus H. Hamilton*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*  
*Hempstead Jan 16* 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 16* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16* 1862

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt J Carothers*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *190*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

*H. A. Roxby*

(Confederate.)

*A*

12

Texas.

*Refus Hamilton*  
*Port, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28* 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Hill Co*

By whom

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*H. A. Rowdy*  
Copyright



(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*R. H. Hamilton*

*Prvt*, Co *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 16*, 1862

Where

*Milligan*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*D. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Reenlisted April 20/62  
absent leave*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Home mark:

*H. A. Kirby*

(62)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*A. H. Hamilton*

*Port*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 16, 1862*

Where

*Milligan*

By whom

*Jerry Carnahan*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. C. Librett*

To what time

*June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*H. A. Rowley*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*R. H. Hamilton*

*Mur*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 16*, 1862

Where

*Milligan*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royce*

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H*  
*R. H. Hamilton*

*Priv. Co. H* Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 16, 1862*

Where

*Milligan*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

1863.

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Roxy*

Copyist.

*26*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*R H Hamilton*  
*Prof*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Camp*  
*Ark*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Copy.

Hamilton, W. A.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hamilton William

732  
Hamilton, W. H.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5063	3065	20
	3117	21
	3188	22
	3287	23
	3396	24
	3482	25
	3554	26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*M. H. Hamilton*

*Priv. Co. H* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*

*Hempstead Jan 16, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Jan 16, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22, 1862*

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. J. Carocher*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *190*

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of  
muster-in officer*

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*M. H. Roney*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. H. Hamilton*  
*Priv., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted

When

*Feb. 22, 1862*

Where

*Hill Co*

By whom

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*1862*

Present or absent

Remarks

*Absent since  
25<sup>th</sup> Feb '62 furlough*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rorby*

(Confederate.)

*H.*

12

Texas.

*M. H. Hamilton*

*Priv. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 28, 1862.*

Where

*Hempstead*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Reenlisted April 20/62  
above leave*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*M. A. Porby*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*M. H. Hamilton*

*1st*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 27, 1862*

Where

*Hempstead*

By whom

*Terry Caruthers*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. C. Librell*

To what time

*June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*On furlough*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*M. H. Royby*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. H. Hamilton*

*Co. Y, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 27, 1862*

Where

*Hempstead*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. / Corby*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*M. H. Hamilton*

*Cpt*, Co. *K* - Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 23, 1862.*

Where

*Hempstead*

By whom

*F. Caruthers*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

\* This regiment constituted its organization, April, February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*M. H. Roxy* *Copyist*

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

*H. H. Hamilton*  
*Privt*, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*May 2* 186*2*.

Where

*Hempstead*

By whom

*Capt. Caruthers*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Young*

To what time

*Aug. 31*

186*2*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached as saddler  
at Division & M. Depo*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. H. Robby*

Copyist.



+ 727  
Hamilton, William

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5	5	6	8	9	3	8	20
							21
							22
							23
							24
							25
							26
							27
							28
							29
							30
							31
							32
							33
							34
							35
							36
							37
							38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Hamilton  
Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert near  
Vempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt. J. M. Swelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company I, of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(866)

J W Love

Copied

H

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. Hamelton

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 18, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Macogdoches Co.

By whom Capt. L. N. Lewelling

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. A. Hamilton*

*Pvt* Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Cam. H. Herbert*

By whom *Capt. Sewelling*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

(Confederate.)

21 12

Texas.

Wm. Hamilton  
Priv., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15, 1861.

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

Capt. Jewelling

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

P. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

With rear  
division

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

JW Love  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wm. Hamilton*  
*Pvt*, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 15*, 186*7*.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. Lewelling*

Period *3 years*:

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *At home sick*  
*since Aug. 31 '62.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*JW Lane*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. Hamilton  
Capt. Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent  
absent on sick  
furlough for 60 days  
since Mar.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copy



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. C. Hamilton*

*Robt.*, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. Sewelling*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Young*

To what time *May 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

✓ 734  
*Hampton D. L.*

**Co. *L* 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50633194	20
3091	21
3400	22
3486	23
3557	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

D. L. Hampton

Priv. Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears, on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 18, 1862

Where

Hill Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

12 months

Last paid

By whom

By adjutant

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Rec'd April 20  
'62 Furlough

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roney

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*H.*

12

Texas.

*D. L. Hampton*

*Put, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 18, 1862*

Where

*Hill Co*

By whom

*Terry Caruthers*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. C. Dibrell*

To what time

*June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Tyler*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Roddy*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*D. L. Hampton*

*Priv. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *March 18*, 186*2*

Where *Still Co*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

*H. A. Cogley*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*D. L. Hampton*

*But*, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1 mek & Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*mek 18*, 1862

Where

*Hill Co*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*D. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*

1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment consisted of 10 companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rooby*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*H.*

12

Texas.

*D. L. Hampton*

*1st*, Co. *H.* 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*March 18*, 186*2*

Where

*Hill Co*

By whom

*Capt. Caruthers*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Young*

To what time

*Aug. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rorby*



No 1

D. L. Hamplow

The Confederate States of America  
 S. I. L. Hampton private Co III Youngs Regt

Date		Dr.	
From		Dolls	cts
Sept 29 <sup>th</sup>	For Commutation of rations while traveling to rejoin his Company and Regt at Camp Nelson Va. having been left sick at Mt. Pleasant Texas twenty four days @ 50 c. per day		
Oct 22 <sup>nd</sup>			
1862			
		12	00

The A.C.S. will pay private S. I. L. Hampton Co III Youngs Regt the above account for commutation of rations, he having been left sick at Mt. Pleasant Texas and was traveling to rejoin his Company as stated above. It was impracticable to carry his rations with him.  
 B. A. Philpott Lieut Col  
 Comdg Regt

Received at Camp Nelson Oct 29<sup>th</sup> 1862 of Capt S. I. L. Hampton A.C.S. Youngs Regt 38 mls Dollars in full of the above account.  
 Signed S. I. L. Hampton

I certify that the above is a true copy of the original  
 B. A. Philpott Lt Col  
 Comdg

735  
Hendry, William H.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	59633191	20
2	3288	21
3	3377	22
4	3483	23
5	3556	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14 12

Texas.

*M. H. Hardy*

*Co. H*, *Co. H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Feb. 28* to *June 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 18*, 1862

Where *Kille B.*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Enlisted April 21/62*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*M. A. Rosby* Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H*  
*Mr. H. Handey*

*Priv*, *Co H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 18*, 1862.

Where

*Hill Co.*

By whom

*Terry Carothers*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*M. C. Dibrell*

To what time

*June 30*

1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Tyler*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*H. A. Royby*  
Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*M. A. Handy*

*Priv. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Sept 18 62* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*March 18, 1862.*

Where

*Steele Co*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from vid. de name*

To what time

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column  
of names present as  
M. A. Handy*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*M. A. Handy*



(Confederate.)

*H.*

12

Texas.

*H. H. Hardy*  
*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 8 Regt Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March 8 Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 18*, 1862.

Where *Hill Co*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royby*



(Confederate.)

St.

12

Texas.

M. H. Handy

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Co. H, 8<sup>th</sup> Regt Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 Feb

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 18, 1862

Where

Stell Co.

By whom

Capt. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug. 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

M. A. Royley

(642)

Copyist.

736  
*Handley, George*

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5063	2475	20
	0600	21
	0721	22
	0827	23
	0973	24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*George Humbley*  
Capt. Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*April 25*, 1862.

Where

*Greenville*

By whom

*W. H. Attorney*

Period

*1st*

Last paid:

By whom

*not paid since enlisted.*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*W. F. T. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*George L. Young*  
*Capt. Co. D.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

H

12

Tex

George Handley

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue July 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 186 3

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

Rifenburg

Coyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James C. Kelly*  
*Co. 1*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Where *Tex.*

By whom *James C. Kelly*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *James C. Kelly*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*12*  
(Confederate.)

**Texas.**

*John H. ...*  
Appears on *Co. 8* 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above, 186  
for *March 1862* 1862.

Enlisted  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Copy



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. C. H. H. H.*  
Co. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1861* 1861.

Enlisted

When *March 1861* 1861.

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *W. C. H. H. H.*

Period *March 1861*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. H. H. H.*

To what time *March 1861* 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks: *W. C. H. H. H.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. C. H. H. H.*

+

737

*Handley, Robert L.*

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50630323	20
0387	21
0770	22
0601	23
0722	24
0828	25
0920	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James C. Young*  
James C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Hempstead*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Nov 2*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov 2*, 1862.

Where

*Hempstead*

By whom

*Capt. A. J. Taylor*

Period

*12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Robert L. Young*  
Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 28 47-28* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged since 25  
Feb 1862. Not re-enlisted.*

\*This regiment consisted of 1000 men from Texas, organized in 1861 with ten companies. A. L. H. Jones, of Texas, was elected as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, but was killed in the battle of Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and was killed. A detachment of 100 men from the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Point, Ark. January 1862, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 1862.

Blank mark:

*W. L. Pugh*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*R. T. Hensley*

*Priv. Co. D., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 18 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*George T. Cady*  
*Capt*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Geo. T. Cady*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Geo. T. Cady*

To what time *July 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged on sick leave  
at San Antonio, Tex. sent  
to hospital.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.



*H* (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

*R. D. H. H. H.*  
*Co. 1*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *June 1*, 1862.

Where *Winn*

By whom *W. D. H. H.*

Period *Winn*

Last paid: *3. 1/2*

By whom *W. D. H. H.*

To what time *Mar 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *v*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*A. J. T. T. T.*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*William L. ...*  
*...*, Co. ... , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

1867.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

H

12

Tex

R. T. Handley

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue July 2

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

Handy Charles

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51633289  
3398

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*A*

12

Texas.

*Chas. Hardy*

*1st*, Co *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1. Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*July 18, 1862.*

Where

*Hill Co*

By whom

*J B Wright*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*W C Dill*

To what time

*June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Tyler*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

*W. A. Royley*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*N*

12

Texas.

*Chas. Handy*

*Butt*, Co. *N*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept 1862*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

*July 18, 1862*

Where

*Hill Co*

By whom

*J. B. Wright*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Paydue from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Sick in camp*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. A. Rogers*

(648)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*Texas*

*Charles Handy*  
*Out to H. Young's Tex*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *5 Mar* 186*3*

Date of payment *5 Mar* 186*3*

By whom *W. C. Dibrell*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *407*

*C. F. Taylor*

(226)

1863

Copy



Voucher No 1<sup>st</sup> J

Paid 5 March 1863

Charles Handy

Recharged 5 March 1863

\$121.58

14 12 TEXAS LUG

NOTE—When this certificate is transferred, it must be so on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or by some other responsible person well known to the Government.

I CERTIFY, That the within named, Charles Henry.....  
.....of Captain J. W. Green.....Company (H) of the  
1st.....Regiment of the 1st....., born in.....  
in the State of Missouri....., aged Twenty-five years, Six feet, Seven  
inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by  
accusation.....was enlisted by J. W. Green.....  
in Hill County.....on the 1st day of July.....1862,  
to serve Three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Disability.....

The said Charles Henry.....was last paid by St. H. A. Ribell.....  
to include the 31st day of October.....1862, and has pay  
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Forty-five Dollars traveling allowance  
from New Bluff, Arkansas, the place of discharge, to Hill County Texas, the  
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind. from the 1st of October 1862

There is due him Twenty-five Dollars and Commuted for Clothing  
He is indebted to the Confederate States Twenty-five Dollars  
on account of Clothing furnished.....  
Given in duplicate at New Bluff, Texas, this 5th day of March.....1863.

A. J. Green.....  
Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>November</u> .....1862, to <u>3rd</u> of <u>March</u> .....1863, being <u>4</u> months and <u>5</u> days	<u>118</u> <u>83</u>
at <u>Eleven</u> Dollars per month,	
For pay for traveling from <u>New Bluff, Arkansas</u> to <u>Hill County Texas</u> , being <u>45</u> miles, at <u>ten cents per mile</u> ,	<u>118</u> <u>00</u>
<u>Commuted clothing from 8 Oct 62. price of comp</u>	<u>46</u> <u>37</u>
Amount	<u>156</u> <u>20</u>
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	

Balance paid, \$121 58

RECEIVED OF St. H. A. Ribell A.C.M......C.S. Army, this 5th day of March.....1863, One Hundred Twenty one Dollars and 58 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) Charles Henry.....

WITNESS: A. J. Green.....

Sark loan - 51  
No. 5/1000 (4)

Approved  
Edmund L. Massie  
Sgt. M. H. Allen  
Surgeon, P. A. S.  
Medical Board

Head Quarters Division.  
Pine Bluff, Ark. 17th/13-

Loe discharged:

By order of  
Maj. Gen. Walker  
W. A. Smith  
Col. Genl.



Certificate of Disability  
for Discharge File

in the case of Chas Handy  
Co (H) 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Vol Inf

H Qrs 1<sup>st</sup> Div  
Mar 3 1863

Approved

Younger  
Cmly Bng

Approved

Edmund L. Massie

Adj. Genl.

Surgons P&C

Med Examng Board

Wm. Chas. Mathis Division  
Pvt. Bragg, Meade, 1863

To be discharged:

By order of

Major Genl. Walker

Done at No

Wash D.C.

Aug 10 1863

Adj. Genl.



Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.  
Charles Handy a private of Captain G D Green's Company (H) of Col Young's  
Regiment of Confederate States Army. was enlisted by J B Wright Esq. in  
Hill County Texas on the 18th day of July 1862 to serve three years or during  
the War. He was born in the \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of Alabama is  
Twenty five years of age Five feet seven inches high Light Complexion. Blue eyes and  
dark hair. and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two  
months said Soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days

Said Soldier has seldom been fit for duty since he enlisted. and then only a  
few days at a time. previous to joining the Company his health was so bad. that he  
was scarcely able to perform the ordinary duties of life

I Certify that I have carefully examined the said Charles Handy of Captain G D Green's  
Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier. because of  
incipient Phthisis Pulmonalis and would recommend that he be discharged  
Approved & Respectfully  
Signed W A Phelps M D  
Commanding

M A Fuller Lieut Col  
J B Beauchamp Surgeon

Discharged at Camp near New Orleans March 5th 1863

W A Phelps M D

Army of the Confederate States  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
Charles Handy a private of Captain G D Green's Company (H) of 1st Georgia Regiment  
of Confederate States Army. was enlisted by S R Wright Esq. in Hall County in the State  
of Texas on the 18th day of July 1862. to serve three years or during the War. He  
was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of Alabama is Twenty five years of  
age. Five feet Seven inches high. Light Complexion. Blue eyes and Dark Hair  
and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said  
Soldier has been unfit for Duty Sixty days

Said Soldier has seldom been fit for duty since he enlisted and then only a  
few days at a time - previous to joining the Company his health was so bad. that he  
was scarcely able to perform the ordinary duties of life

I Certify that I have carefully examined the said Charles Handy of Captain G D Green's  
Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of Soldier because of  
Incipient Phthisis Pulmonalis and would recommend that he be discharged  
Approved & Respectfully  
Wm A. Philpotts M.D.

✓ M A Huller Lieutenant Colonel  
✓ S R Remondant Surgeon

Secm manding  
Discharged at camp near Pine Bluff Ark. March 5th 1863

Wm A Philpotts M.D.

739  
Names, John

Co. —, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48692847	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Confederate.

76

12

2520

John H. H. H.

Oct 12 1864

Appears on a

List

of prisoners and deserters received at New Orleans, La., from Morganza, La

List dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, July 17, 1864.

When captured ..... , 186 .

Where captured .....

Remarks:

Deserter

Indorsement on list shows  
"Delva Thompson group at  
Morganza, La. July 18 1864"

Number of roll:

193

(0000)

J. M. Torrio

Captain.

Write nothing above this line.

A. G. O. 10<sup>th</sup>

Aug. 2, 1912.

Mr. Whitcomb.

Card from Roll

193 (List of prisoners and  
deserters rec'd at New Orleans, La  
from Morgana, La. Roll dated  
July 17/64.) shows

John Hanes  
Pvt 12 Texas.

Remarks: Deserter.

We fail to locate him.

Can you find anything addtl?

Respectfully

F. V. V.

cm

Mr. Van Frank.

Will you please  
state if you have p. of war  
cards other than from the  
above roll for

H. F. Grasyier.  
pvt. 12 Texas?

6/6/13

Law

Over.

A. G. O. 10<sup>th</sup> St,  
Aug 21, 1913.

Mr. Whitcomb:

In reply to  
your query, we send you  
herewith your report in case  
of H. F. Grady, Pot 12 Texas,  
dated 6-11-13.

It would seem unnecessary  
to search further for John  
Hanes, same organization,  
but don't you think these  
two names on roll 193 New  
Orleans should be carded and  
made part of their record?

Respectfully

F. J. V.  
C. M.

Mr. Van Vankle

Herewith roll 193  
New Orleans La.

It would appear that  
the heading of the sheet  
on which the names of the  
two men in question are  
borne, was not included on the cards,  
which it seems to me should have  
been.

8-21-13

F. J. V.

Write nothing below this line.

7-1-2a  
*Handley, Robert J.*

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Handley, Robert J.*

740  
Hansley, A. B.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hansley, A. B.

✓ 741  
Hanson. H. C.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	3	3	1	9	2	20
2				3	2	5	7		21
3				3	3	6	8		22
4				3	4	5	7		23
5									24
6									25
7									26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H.*

12

Texas.

*H. P. Hanson*

*1st Corp Co. H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Droque Co.*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *B. A. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the men as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Povey*

(648)

Copy



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H  
H. P. Hanson

Corp., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Bosque Co

By whom

Jerry Caruthers

Period

1 hr

Last paid:

By whom

H. C. Librell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royce

(Confederate.)

*H.*

12

Texas.

*H. P. Hanson*

*1st Lt*, Col *H.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*May 14, 1862*

Where

*Bosque Co*

By whom

*W. Caruthers*

Period

*War*

Last paid

By whom

*Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

*Furlough*

*\* Name appears in column  
of names listed*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Roxy*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H*  
*H. P. Harrison*  
*Corps H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for

*Sept & Oct*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*1862*

*May 14, 1862*

*Boequele*

*J. Caruthers*

*3 years*

*Hydne from enlistment*

*186*

*Present*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. A. Rovey*

Capt.

(625)

742  
Hardin. W. B.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50634396  
7799  
7608  
7695  
7767  
5276

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21 12

Texas.

*W. P. Hindrix*

*Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*May 14*

*1862*

Where

*Hill City*

By whom

*Capt. T. J. ...*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment 1862*

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

*Detained as*

*warrior 15 Mar*

*1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. C. Ingram*

*privt*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*May 14*, 1862

Where

*Hill City*

By whom

*Capt. T. W. W.*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*for his term*

To what time

*enlistment*. 1866

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Detained as  
waggoner*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate)  
12 Texas.

Appears on  
of the organization named above,  
for

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and it was finally attached to the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 21, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. T. Tison

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*H* | 12 | Texas.

*W. B. Hargrave*

*pr*, Co. *K*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 1862

Where *Hill City*

By whom *Capt Turner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay adv from*

To what time *enlistment*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detained as*

*wagoner*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. H. Haran*

*Co. H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*March + April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1863.

Where *Ill Co Tex*

By whom *Capt. Stinson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *P. B. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Regimental  
teamster*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Steason*

H

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. E. Hardin

Co. K, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan - Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1864

Where Tall B. Tex

By whom Capt Sumner

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt Young

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent: absent

Remarks: Dives on steamers

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. E. Nelson

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. B. Hardin  
Capt

, Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. McKusick  
Capt.

743  
Harding. P. C.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50630985	20
1054	21
1123	22
1225	23
1323	24
1446	25
1519	26
5447	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*P. P. Harding*

*San*, Co. *S*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near Hempstead*

*Dec. 23*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 23*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. A. A. Tomlinson*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *250*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. P. Russell*

(186)

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

76

*P. P. Harding*

*3 Corp, Co. E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*23 Dec., 1861.*

Where

*Parker Co.*

By whom

*Capt. A. J. Tomlinson*

Period

*12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

*186*

To what time

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

*Sick.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. W. Hibbard*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*A*

12

Texas.

*P. P. Harding*

*2nd*, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
*Age 21*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Dec 23*, 1861.

Where *Weatherford Tex*

By whom *A. A. Tomlinson*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *B. G. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Pirate, Cleated 2 Coff 30 6th*  
*862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. H. Bussell*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*P. P. Harding*  
*2 Corp., Co. E*

, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*23 Dec. 1861.*

Where

*Weatherford*

By whom

*A. A. Tomlinson*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*R. C. Jones*

To what time

*28 Feb. 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick on detachment*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

12

Texas.

P. P. Standing

204, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where

Weatherford Tex

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. S. Moore

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*P. P. Harding*

*Co. C*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Weatherford Tex*

By whom *G. A. Tomlinson*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones 2<sup>4</sup>*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Private from 23 Apr 1863.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. G. Small*

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

P. P. Harding

Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 23

1864

Where

Weatherford

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Mar

Last paid:

W. H. Young 2 1/2

By whom

Aug 31

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

O. J. Gurnee

Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. P. Harding  
Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left at Camp Nelson

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of the regiment from April 23, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist.

✓ 744  
Harlan J. R

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50635777

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

*Pub. Co. 6, 8*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D. S. Co. 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100*  
*Dr. Sept 20th. 1864 (over)*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 9th and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copper

APR - 8

50635747

1912

*S. O. 238. Dept. Ad. Pers.*

✓ 745  
*Harper J. W.*

Co. *I*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*50633775*  
*3758*

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Feb 20 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Enrolled by Capt C M Drake  
U. S. Enrolling Officer for Texas  
don't recall Drake and this  
day reported to me for duty.

Name does not appear in Column of Names Present

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3,  
1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated  
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as  
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was  
finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry,  
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863,  
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(663)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas?

*John H. Jones*

*John H. Jones*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*June 30*, 1862

Where

*Fairfield Tex*

By whom

*Capt. S M Drake*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay out from enrollment until discharged*

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged at Tyler Texas*  
*July 12<sup>th</sup> 1862 from place of*  
*enrollment 30 miles*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. E. Jones*

✓ 746  
*Harris. C. G.*

Co. *K*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50634321	20
4713	21
4604	22
4687	23
4764	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

24 (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

C. L. Harris

K-1, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 12 - 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 10, 1862

Where Hill City

By whom Lieut McMillan

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was merged as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*C. G. Harris*

*privt*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Hill City*

By whom *Wm. McMiller*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. E. Telson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 12 | Texas.

C. G. Harris

priv., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 11, 1862

Where Hill Co

By whom Capt. Starn

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stinson

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John*, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 10*, 186 *2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. C. Telson*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H  
G. L. Harris

privt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1864

Where Hill Co Texas

By whom Capt. Munro

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt J. O. Holt

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On sick furlough  
in Hill Co Texas

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. - Nelson

Copy in

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. 1 2. Tex

C. C. Harris  
priv. 3rd Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Jan 30 1865.  
Returned to duty Feb 15 1865.  
Furloughed 186 .  
Transferred 186 .  
Died 186 .  
Deserted 186 .  
Discharged 186 .  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Ch. 6. File No. 2974. page 82

(62) J. E. Wilson Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A/*

*1*

*Texas*

*C. G. Harris*

*Regt. Co. K. 1 Regt. Tex.*

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Complaint

Admitted *Jan 30*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb 15*, 1865.

Deserted, 186 .

Discharged from service, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page *124*..  
*244*

*G. M. Rouse*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H. J. ... Tex*  
*...*  
*...*  
Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Diarrhoea*

Admitted *Jan 30*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb 1*, 1865.

Discharged *...*, 1865.

Furloughed *...*, 1865.

Deserted *...*, 1865.

Transferred *...*, 1865.

Died *...*, 1865.

Remarks: *...*

Confed. Arch. Ch. 6. File No. 297. page *44*

(525)

1642

*W. B. Hallada*  
Copyist.



747

*Harris, Henry*

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	3	0	3	2	6	20
6	0	3	7	1	8	2	1	21
7	0	4	7	8	2	1	8	22
8	0	6	0	3	2	1	8	23
9	0	7	2	4	2	1	8	24
10	0	8	2	4	2	1	8	25
11	0	9	2	1	2	1	8	26
12	5	4	4	3	2	1	8	27
13	5	6	7	5	2	1	8	28
14								29
15								30
16								31
17								32
18								33
19								34
								35
								36
								37
								38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Henry Harris*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Gilbert near*

*New Orleans*, *June 2*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 2*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 10*, 1862.

Where *Camp Gilbert*

By whom *Capt. J. S. Storey*

Period *three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *22*

Remarks:

*Testimony of Henry Harris*  
*Private*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*C. F. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Henry Lewis*  
Capt. Co. D., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 3 to Feb 28* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment organized its first company about February 3, 1862, with two companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was known in the field as Young's, and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the 1st of September 1864.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

*C. I. Payer*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*N*  
*Henry Harris*  
*Priv* *Co D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*P. T. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*The ...*  
*But, Col., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*July & Aug. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James Lewis*

*Plat*, Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 16*, 1862.

Where *Ark. Post*

By whom *Wm. T. Tracy*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *R. L. Jones*

To what time *Feb 75*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for Gen.*

*McCulloch Staff*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. C. ...*  
*Cor.*, Co. *A*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Presently for division*  
*Next quarter*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John A. Davis*  
*Co. 10th* Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864.

Enlisted

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Dwyer*

Copy

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

Henry Harris  
Capt. Co. D. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service. Teamster for Genl McCulloch

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

444

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H Harris  
Col Co D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty. Extra duty  
Divin & M West teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*2 Harris*

*Youngs Regt*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for ..... 186

Date *July 31*, 1863.

Occupation *Teamster*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *May 1*, 186

To *June 30*, 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

*ESF*

WILLIAMS

Copyist.



743  
Harris, John.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS

55635746

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

26

12

Texas.

*John Harris*  
Capt. Co. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D.S. Guarding Cabbage Shove*  
*from La. to No. 17 Feb 27 1865*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

Attachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkman*

Copyist.



APR. 6

50635746

1912.

*Regtl Hl Qrs.*

749  
Harris. S. W.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50633713  
3893  
4013  
4110  
4188

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. H. Young*  
Co. *10th*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *February 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where

*Fairfield Tex*

Where

By whom *Wm. Steele*

Period *Enlistment*

Last paid:

By whom *24 mo from enlistment*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862.

Where

Wichita Falls

By whom

Lieut. Stuck

Period

2 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with permission  
of Regiment since Aug. 1, 62

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry; but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where

Winkfield Tex.

By whom

Lieut Steele

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L. H. Jones*  
*B. Co.*, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 3*, 1863.

Where *Fairfield, Texas*

By whom *L. H. Jones*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *John B. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

12. Texas.

Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861.

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

absent  
days 10 days since Feb 24 1864

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:



750  
Harris. W. H.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

5063 2 8 42

2 2 9 41

3 3 6 42

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

25th, Co. 2, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 5, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 2, 1862

Where Indian Creek

By whom Capt T. J. Burton

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time March 5, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

A. B. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

44

12

Texas.

W. H. Harris  
2 Lt, Co. E. 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan - Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When 1864.

Where

By whom Capt M. Clark

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: In arrest from  
Sept 10, 1863.

\* This regiment commenced its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

26 (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

W. H. Harris  
1st Lt. & 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present  
Hempstead Tex

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

446 J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

March 20  
Paid August 13 1863  
On Dr. Harris 5/12  
May 1st of 1863  
and 1st July 1863  
August 1st 1863



# The Confederate States

For what account	Commenced		Terminated		Days for month		Amount	
	From	To	From	To	Days	Month	Doll	Cts
Pay for myself	May 1863	Sept 1863			1	✓	80 00	2400 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just and that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for. That I have not received Pay Forged, or value to money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged. That I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was from Capt. J. L. Jones A. S. M. and on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864. I at the same time acknowledged to have received of Lt. John O. Holbeck A. S. M. this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863, the sum of two hundred and forty dollars being the amount in full of my account.

Pay 2400 00  
 For 80 00  
 Amt 2480 00

J. H. Harrison Lt Col  
 8<sup>th</sup> Tex Infy

✓ 751  
*Harris. W. H.*

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634254	20
2	4313	21
3	4320	22
4	4774	23
5	4603	24
6	4688	25
7	4723	26
8	5838	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wm. J. Young*  
*Co. K*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Union near*  
*Hempstead* *Jan 27* 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Camp Union*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Starnes*

Period *20 days*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. M. Starnes*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. H. Carter*

*for* Co. *L*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 22*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Camp near*

By whom *Capt W. H. Carter*

Period *2 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. T. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. H. Harris

priv. Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862

Where

Hell City

By whom

Capt. Tamm

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

E. E. Jones \$2 m

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Mason

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*91.7 225-2*

*91.7 225-2*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 12*, 1862

Where

*Hill City*

By whom

*Capt. Starn*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*P. E. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Absent with  
detachment*

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. E. Starn*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H*  
*W. H. Harris*

*privt*, Co. *K*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Hell City*

By whom *Capt Kenny*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones & S. M.*

To what time *Feb-28*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. T. Jarvis*

*W. T. Jarvis*, Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 22*

186

Where

*Hill City Tex*

By whom

*Capt Starns*

Period

*3 weeks*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*

186

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Starns*

Copy

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

M. H. Harris

privt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 186

Where Hill Co Texas

By whom Capt Nunn

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Young

To what time

Aug 31,

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

in arrest

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nunn



26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. H. Harris  
Co. K

Appears on , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

April , 1865  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave for 60  
April 9 1865 - days. Hill Co

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

441

J. W. Hillman

Copy

APR. 3

50635838

1912.

Int, under G.O. No 17  
Dept. of the Treas.

✓ *Harrison, J. S.*

**Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	0	0	6	2	9	1	3	6	20
2					9	2	6	3	21
3					9	3	9	8	22
4					9	3	0	9	23
5					9	6	0	0	24
6									25
7									26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

J. S. Harrison  
Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 13

1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(105)

M. J. Love

Copyright

H

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. S. Harrison  
Priv., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 13, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

J. S. Harrison

Capt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 13

, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches.

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

H (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

J. S. Harrison  
Priv., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted: May 13, 1862.

When May 13, 1862.

Where Camp Herbert, Tex.

By whom Capt. Jewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid: Capt B. C. Jones

By whom Capt B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copy



*H*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. S. Harrison*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*May 13*

, 1862.

Where

*Macagdoches*

By whom

*Capt. Lewelling*

Period

*3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Young*

To what time

*Aug. 31*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*On furlough*

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*JW Lowe*

✓ 753  
*Harrison, J. E.*

Co. *H*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

50633189	20
3233	21
3364	22
3430	23
3330	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. E. Harrison

Priv. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 28, 1862.

Where

Boerne Co.

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Re-enlisted April 20/62  
Extra duty

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. E. Harrison

Sgt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 28, 1862

Where

San Juan Co

By whom

Terry Caruthers

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Kibrell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Extra duty to the  
19<sup>th</sup> July.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley  
Cpyist.

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*J. E. Harrison*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. H* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1<sup>st</sup> Co* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 28, 1862.*

Where

*Doyle Co*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

*H. A. Rooley*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*H.*

12

Texas.

*J. E. Harrison*

*2<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co H, 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment Texas Infantry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Where

*Doque Co.*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*

1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known the first as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Lowby*

(402)

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. E. Harrison*  
2<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 28*, 1862.

Where

*Bouque Co*

By whom

*Capt. Caruthers*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Young*

To what time

*Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Clarke in a. a. Genl's  
office*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 22d Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rovey*

(642)

Copyright.



754  
Harrison. W. S.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5062	8898	20
	8985	21
	9072	22
	9203	23
	9342	24
	9456	25
	9506	26
5063	5532	27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21 12

Texas.

*W. J. Harrison*

*2nd Sgt. Co. 13. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*

*Hempstead, Nov 15, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 15, 1861.*

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. J. N. Lambing*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

Copy

*H*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. S. Harrison*  
2 Sgt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 15, 1861* to *Feb. 28, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov. 15*

1861.

Where

*Nacogdoches Co.*

By whom

*Capt. J. N. Lewelling*

Period

*twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Not stated.*

Remarks:

\*This regiment constituted its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. Harrison

2nd Lt. Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15, 1861.

Where

Camp Hebert,

By whom

J. N. Lewelling

Period

1 year

Last paid:

B. C. Jones

By whom

Feb. 28, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank note:

J. W. Lowe

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

W. J. Harrison  
2 Sgt, Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov., 1861.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt. Jewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: With rear  
division.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H*  
*W. S. Harrison*  
*2 Srgt, Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Nov. 15*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Camp Hebert*

*Capt. Luwelling*

*3 years*

*B. C. Jones*

*Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

*Present*

*Joined advanced  
division Oct. 17*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. W. Love*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

W. S. Harrison  
Sergt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*Capt. Jewelling*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. W. Love*

Copyist.



H (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

W. S. Harrison  
Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert.

By whom Capt. Sewelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid: By whom Capt. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Deserted July 8<sup>th</sup>  
'63. Returned Feb. 1, '64.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Harrison, M. L.

Co. 1st Reg't

See personal papers of

, Co.

Reg't

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

*26* (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

*W. S. Harrison*  
*Pl Co B*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick in hospital*  
*Harrisonburg La since* (over)

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

APR. 6.

50635852

1012.

*Aug 25 1864.*

✓ 733  
Hart. J. O.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50631165	20
1266	21
1362	22
1414	23
1491	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

J. P. Hart

Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When Apr 30, 1862.

Where Peachtree Fork

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom Pay adv from enlistment

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

J. P. Hart

Priv., Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

3<sup>d</sup> Apl. 1862

Where

Weatherford

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent-

Remarks:

Sick on detachment-

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. Hillman

Copyist



(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

J. P. Hart  
Co. C

, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 30, 1862.

Where Breatherton, Tex.

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

H. J. P. Hart  
2nd Co. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*2 came from the 2nd Reg. Tex*  
*April 1863*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. G. Small*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*J. P. Hart*

*2nd*, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 30*

, 1862.

Where

*Weatherford Tex.*

By whom

*A. J. Ball*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. H. Young 2<sup>nd</sup>*

To what time

*Aug. 31*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*absent on furlough*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Odum*

756  
Hart, William

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50689133	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
50635250	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

Wm. Hart

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 18 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. Sewelling

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

Wm. Hart  
Priv. Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

1862

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. Sewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

Wm. Hart

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. Lewelling.

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wm. Hart*  
*Rein. Co. B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*May 10*, 1862.

Where

*Nacogdoches, Texas*

By whom

*Capt. Swelling*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. B. C. Jones*

To what time

*July 18*

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(623)

Copyist

*H* (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

*Wm. Hart*

*Pvt., Co. B,* 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *Capt. Lowelling*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Young.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

*Wm Hart*

*Capt*, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Hospital Cook*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

134  
Hartefield Thomas A

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg'l Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hartsheld Thomas A,

✓ 738  
Hartsfield, B. T.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

55632512  
2724

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

94

12

Texas.

B. T. Hartsfield

Priv., Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 25-12

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 7, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Wm. Clark

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustaine

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

25, Co. 2, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 5*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:



7 734  
Hartsfield, Thomas A

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50632312	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

**Texas.**

Thomas B. Hartfield

Regt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Creek near

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Amherst* Jan 3 1862.

Muster-in to date 1 Jan 1862

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When \_\_\_\_\_  
Where San Francisco

Where London  
By whom John G. Clark

By whom James Smith  
Period James Smith

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

REMARKS: \_\_\_\_\_

• This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1902, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A Bornstam

(25)



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James B. ...*  
*Rit*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 15 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 15*, 1862.

Where

*Waco, Texas*

By whom

*Capt J. M. Clark*

Period

*Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. ...*

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

Th. A. Hartsfield

Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Wm. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Reenlisted

April 11, 62.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*George H. Brown*  
Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 15*, 1864.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Mowbray*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_  
Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(622)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*Apr*

12

Texas.

*John F. DeFeld*  
*Capt*, Co. *T*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 13*, 1862.

Where

*Camp H. Clark*

By whom

*Capt W. Clark*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt B. E. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 18*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustam*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*G. A. Hartfield*  
Capt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Hartfield Tex*

By whom *Capt W. Clark*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. M. ...*

✓ 760  
*Harvey James*

**Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50634862

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

**Back Name:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H.*

12

Texas.

*James Harvey*

*Pat.*, Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 7* *Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 25*, 1864

Where *Marksville, La.*

By whom *En-Officer.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *assigned to duty*  
*by order of Gen. Walker*  
*Feb. 25, '64*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*James Stewart*

(942)

Copyist.

767  
Harvey R. H.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50631009

20

1077

21

1163

22

1264

23

1360

24

1461

25

1562

26

1663

27

1764

28

1865

29

1966

30

2067

31

2168

32

2269

33

2370

34

2471

35

2572

36

2673

37

2774

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*H* 12 Texas.

*R. R. Harvey*

*Pt*, Co. *6<sup>th</sup>* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near Hempstead*

*Dec. 23*, 186/.

Muster-in to date *Dec 23*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 26*, 186/.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. A. A. Tomlinson*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *250*

Remarks:

*As shown by Cert. of Mustering Officer*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*P. J. Duran*

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

R. K. Harvey

Priv., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, '61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

26 Dec., 1861.

Where

Tarrant Co.

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks Daily duty attending  
to sick.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

R K Henry

Priv., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

age 37  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 25 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where

Tarrant Co. Tex

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

R. W. Fitch

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

R. K. Harvey

Priv., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When 26 Dec., 1861.

Where

Tarrant Co.

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time

28 Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Sick on detachment

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. W. Hittary

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

R. K. Harvey

Pt

, Co. C,

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10<sup>th</sup>

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26

, 1861.

Where

Tarrant Co Tex

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. L. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

(642)

Copy

10. 10

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

R. K. Harvey

Pr, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Koch &amp; Ape, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26

1861.

Where

Tarrant Co Tex

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Detailed at Hospital

Pine Bluff, Ark. 4 day of  
April 1863.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Suncall

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

*R. H. Harvey*  
*Capt*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Attending sick in Quarters*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

R. K. Harvey  
Capt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service Hospital  
Steward Austin Ark

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

762

Harvey, R. R.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harvey, R. R.

763  
Hasley, John. W.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50628144	20
8229	21
8341	22
478	23
8622	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

John Hasley

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert, near  
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 28 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt. J. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(666)

Copied

(Confederate.)

74 12

Texas.

*John L. Young*

*Co. C*, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 4, '61 to Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Inpatient attendant*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

74

12

Texas.

John W. Hawley

Priv., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Nov 28, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smother

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 28, 1861.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Last paid:

By whom

13 C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

74

12

Texas.

Geo. W. Young

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 Aug 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 8 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smith

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

July 28 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Det to Commissary Dept  
from Aug 1 to Aug 11

\*As on Roll

\*This regiment commenced its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

12

Texas.

J. W. H. H. H.

Plt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 20, 1861.

Where

Salisbury

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 20

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. W. H. H. H.

✓ 765  
Hatcher. T. B.

Co. *H*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2d Mr. Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

50633193

3240

3399

3484

3583

50628074

50630287

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*J. B. Hatcher*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*April 30, 1862*

Where

*Beque Co*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*by due from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. A. Robby*

Captain



(Confederate.)

*A* | 12

| Texas.

*J. B. Hatcher*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1. Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 30*, 186*2*

Where *Boeque Co.*

By whom *Terry Caruthers*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *H. C. Dibrill*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Roddy*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. B. Hatcher

Private, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 660 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 30, 1862

Where

Boaque Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. A. Perry

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. B. Hatcher

1st Lt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 30*, 1862.

Where *Bozque Co*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Clerk in Q. M. Dept*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Robby*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. B. Mather*

*Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 8 Regiment: Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted

When *Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Where *Bosque Co*

By whom *Capt. Cornuthers*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*4*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to non-*  
*commissioned Staff*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 64*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Copy*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H.*  
*J. B. Hatcher*

*Q. m. Sgt.*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 30*, 1862.

Where

*Bosque Co. Tex*

By whom

*Capt. Caruthers*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Young*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Roxby*  
Copyist

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. B. Hutcher  
Col., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det Master & Clerk

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the head of Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

✓ 765  
Harvard B. W.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-0630325	20
2 0389	21
3 0481	22
4 0606	23
5 0728	24
6 0832	25
7 0922	26
8 5429	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*C. H. Howard*

*Co. 1*, *Caval.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*

*Hempstead* *Jan 2*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 7*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Story*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Remarks:

*Howard's Co. 1st Reg't Tex. Inf.*  
*Company 3rd Reg't*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*C. F. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. H. Green*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 3 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 7*, 1862

Where

*Anderson Co.*

By whom

*Capt. A. D. Storey*

Period

*twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. H. and*  
*Chas.*, Co. *C.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28* *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 7*, 1862.

Where *Angelina*

By whom *W. H. H. H.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Transferred to New*  
*Mexico.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John L. ...*  
*Co. A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*July to Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wm. H. ...*  
*Put*, Co. *...*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. M. Howard*  
Co. 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 2*, 1862.

Where *Virginia*

By whom *W. L. H. H. H.*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *W. L. H. H. H.*

To what time *March 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 5th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. L. H. H. H.*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861.

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. T. Dyer*

Copy



(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

B H Harvard

Col, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wickman

444

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

H

12

Tex

B.W. Harvard

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186

Date of issue July 2 , 1863

Signature Ben Harvard

Remarks:

Roll No.

Risenburg

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

B. W. Hayward

Pvt Co D S Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Aug 29....., 1863 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

Rifenburg

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

B.W. Havard

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

at Alexandria, La.

Date of issue Sept 15, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copist.

765-02

Harvard L E

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harvard Charles D

766  
Harvard Charles

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50630327  
0390  
0479  
0604  
0725  
0830  
0929

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Robert H. Young*  
Co. A Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*

*Hempstead Jan 3, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Jan 2, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8, 1862.*

Where *Camp Robert.*

By whom *Capt. A. S. Story*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Remarks:

*Robert H. Young*  
*Mustering Officer*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. S. Story*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W*  
*Charles Carroll*  
*Priv. Co. A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan'y 3 to Feb'y 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 3*

, 1862.

Where

*Angilena Co*

By whom

*Capt. C. H. Storey*

Period

*twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 ..

Present or absent

*Not related*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

*O. G. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Charles C. ...*  
*Co. ...*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 3*, 1862.

Where

*Virginia*

By whom

*A. H. Moore*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. G. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Transferred to Pen-  
al serv.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. P. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Company*  
*Det*, Co. *1*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Thas. Harvard*  
Capt., Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 8* 1862.

Where

*Virginia*

By whom

*W. D. Storey*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28* 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*In camp sick.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*William L. ...*

, Co., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 8* 1862.

Where

*Virginia*

By whom

*W. L. ...*

Period

*March*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. L. ...*

To what time

*March 1st* 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. L. ...*

per

Copies

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*George H. Brown*

*Co. D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted

When

*March 1st*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Yocum's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. T. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tax

Charles Havard

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue July 2 ....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

Rifenburg

Copyst.



(CONFEDERATE)

H

12

Tex

Charles Hayward

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue Aug 29, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hisenburg

Copvist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex

12

Charles Hayward

Pvt. Co. D 8 Tex Regt. Inf

Appears on a  
for clothing.

RECEIPT ROLL

for \_\_\_\_\_ at Alexandria, La. 186

Date of issue Sept 15 1863

Signature  
Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

767  
\*  
*Flavard Charles D*

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50630487	20
0609	21
0731	22
0889	23
5430	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

537-2

3. A. V. 111.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H. J. Jones*

*C. E. Howard*

*sent to D. J. Jones*

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate  
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days

*20*

Date

186

Destination

*Tex*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 18.

(825)

1863

*J. Nelson*

Copied.

YH

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

*C. S. Howard*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*June 3*

1862

Where

*Hempstead*

By whom

*A. D. Storey*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Not paid since enlisted*

To what time

1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Furloughed to Gen  
deposits.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 49th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was subsequently paroled as of the latter designation. It was a detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Mark mark:

*O. F. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Edward J. Reed*  
Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*June 1st*, 1862.

Where

*At Austin*

By whom

*Chas. H. Hays*

Period

*1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Left at Fort Smith  
re-attached to Co. H  
of the 10th Reg't Texas Inf.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*U. S. Snyder*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. L. Howard*  
*Capt*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*June 3*, 1862.

Where

*Virginia*

By whom

*W. L. Howard*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*not paid since enlisted*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

*W. L. Howard*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*C. E. Leonard*  
*Priv. Co. D.*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*April 2*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*March*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged*  
*April 1863*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*C. E. Leonard*

Captain

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

L. D. Harvard  
Pot, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det at Little Rock

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

244

Copies.

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for retiring of Invalid Soldiers, under  
act of Congress approved Feb 17<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Charles Howard a private of Captain A. D. Story's Company  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Texas Regiment Genl. Hunt's Brigade enrolled at  
Texas, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of February 1862 to serve three (3) years  
He was born in Marion County, Miss. is thirty four (34) years  
of age, five (5) feet (10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>) inches high, dark complexion, hazel eyes, dark  
hair and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer and having appeared  
before this Board for examination, we do hereby certify that said soldier  
is permanently disabled by reason of a gunshot wound involving the  
right eye, and indicating the left eye so much impaired as to dis-  
qualify him for any kind of military duty - this wound was received  
at Mansfield, Tex. April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864, in the service of the Confederate  
States in the line of duty.

C. J. Pease, Capt. Surgeon U. S. A. C. S.  
E. P. Weston Surgeon U. S. A. C. S.  
J. G. Hallonquist Surgeon U. S. A. C. S.  
Medical Examining Board

Camp near Camden, Ark  
October 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

50

JC

11

532

Thick face

2 in

16.2.73.

Snyder

4



above 2.5. 1873

602-8 Tex  
Chas. Harvard.

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for retiring of Invalid Soldier under  
Act of Congress approved Feb 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Charles Kavana a private of Captain J. H. Sturge's Company (D)  
of the 8<sup>th</sup> Texas Regiment 1<sup>st</sup> Texas Brigade, enrolled or enlisted  
by Captain J. H. Sturge in Angelina County Texas, on the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1862 to serve three (3) years. He was born  
Marion County Miss. is thirty four (34) years of age, five (5)  
feet (60 in) inches high, dark complexion, hazel eyes, dark hair  
and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer, and having app-  
eared before this Board for examination, we do hereby certify  
that said Soldier is permanently disabled by reason of a  
gun shot wound disabling the right eye, and impairing  
the left eye to such an extent as to disqualify him for any  
kind of military duty - this wound was received at Mansfield La  
April 8<sup>th</sup> 1864 in the Service of the Confederate States in the line of duty

J. B. Beachamp Surgeon U. S. A.  
E. P. Keeton Surgeon U. S. A.  
J. W. Halequist Surgeon U. S. A.  
Medical examining Board

Camp near Camden, Ark  
October 27<sup>th</sup> 1864



Certificate of Disability  
for Furlough in the case  
of C. C. Harvard, Co. D,  
Young's Regt. 9. V. I.

Approved & Respectfully  
Forwarded

W. M. Roberts Col.  
Comd'g Co. 'D'

Recd. Recd Jan 2, 1863

Approved C. H. Taylor

RECORD  
FEBEL ARCHIVES  
H. H. DEPT. OF  
Co. D. 7th Regt. Infy.

Received  
Mar 14/63



We Certify that we have carefully examined  
Private C.E. Harvard of Company "D" Youngs  
Regiment Texas Infantry, and find him incapable  
of performing the duties of a Soldier, because of  
Weptization of right lung from Pneumonia  
Said Harvard will, in our opinion, be unable to  
resume his duties in a less period than Sixty days  
and we recommend that a furlough for that length  
of time be granted him to visit his home in  
County Texas Edmund L. Hession Surgeon  
Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

J. C. Welch

Med. Exing Board

We Certify that we have carefully examined  
Private C.E. Harvard of Company "D" Youngs  
Regiment Texas Infantry and find him incapable  
of performing the duties of a Soldier, because of  
Weptization of right lung from Pneumonia  
Said Harvard will, in our opinion, be unable to  
resume his duties in a less period than Sixty days  
and we recommend that a furlough for that length  
of time be granted him to visit his home in  
County Texas Edmund L. Hession Surgeon  
Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

J. C. Welch

Med. Exing Board

Camp near Camden Ark  
(P. 653) October 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

For Chas Harard  
Company D. 8<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Tex Vol Inf

Application to go before  
Medical Examining  
Board

~~Adm 8<sup>th</sup> Regt~~  
~~Oct 20 1864~~  
~~Approved and forwarded~~  
~~Wm Clark~~  
~~St. H. Leondy~~

Wm H. Davis, Brigadier  
Camden Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

Approved and  
respectfully forwarded  
Wm H. Davis  
Brig. Genl. Commanding

Approved  
Chief Surgeon  
Division

Adm 2<sup>nd</sup> Div  
Near Camden  
Oct 21. 1864

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded

Wm H. Davis

Major Genl. Comd.

Wm H. Davis

Camden Oct 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Wm H. Davis

Mid Dist. Dr.

Adm. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. Ark.

Camden Oct 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Approved by Command of  
Wm H. Davis  
Wm H. Davis Major  
A. G. C.

Application to go before  
Medical Examining Board

Wm H. Davis  
Brig. Genl. Commanding

Oct 21 1864  
Camp near Camden, Ark

Camp near Camden, Ark.

Oct-20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Dr. Col. G. V. Turner. U. S. A. G. S.

The undersigned a private  
Company D 8<sup>th</sup> Tex. Infantry, having received, at  
the Battle of Mansfield, a gunshot wound above the  
right eye which destroyed that eye and involves the  
that respectfully asks permission to go before the  
board for compensation.

Respectfully

Charles Havard

Adm 8<sup>th</sup> Regt Oct 20 1864

I certify on honor that the above  
named soldier <sup>was wounded</sup> at the place and in  
the manner set forth in the above  
application; and that his right eye  
is entirely out

Wm Clark  
Lt Col Comdg



Harvard Thomas

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50630482	20
0627	21
0727	22
0831	23
0924	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Thos. L. Taylor*  
Capt. Co. I., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 28 to June 30*, 1867.

Enlisted: *Michl*, 1862.

When

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *W. D. Story*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *not paid since enlisted*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *discharged & Ren-  
droun*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. L. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. C. L. ...*

*...*, Co. *...*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Gray & Gray*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John*  
*John* C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 9*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *L. A. Terry*

Period *11 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *at paid since enlisted*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

*C. F. Hughes*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James C. ...*  
Co., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Block mark:

1862

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*William H. ...*  
... Co., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *William H. ...* 1861.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

Thomas Havard

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue July 2 ..... 1863.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Box

Thomas Harvard

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a  
for clothing.

for

Date of issue  
Signature  
Remarks

Aug 29 1863

1863

Alfonburg

Comdet.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

12

Tex

Thomas Havard

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186

Date of issue Aug 29 , 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

743  
Harvard Walter.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57630483	20
0608	21
0722	22
5219	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Math. Howard*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 3*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*March 5*, 186*2*.

Where

*Angelina*

By whom

*W. J. Story*

Period

*See*

Last paid:

By whom

*Not paid since enlisted*

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*For brought to New  
degrees.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John F. Young*  
Lieut. Col., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*July & Aug. 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

*C. J. Young*

(622)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Quinton*  
*Quinton*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov. 20*, 1862.

Where

*England*

By whom

*W. H. Storey*

Period

*Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom

*not paid since enlisted*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*in camp sick*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Walter Harvard*  
*Cpl*, Co. *2* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 10*, 186*2*

Place *Little Rock*

Remarks *Wied of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. W. Williams*  
Copy.

772  
+ Harvard. V. 7

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50630324	20
0388	21
0480	22
0605	23
0726	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*Texas*

*O. F. Harvard*  
*Payee's Young's Tax*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *14 Feb* . 186 *3*

Date of payment: *19 Feb* . 186 *3*

By whom *A. C. Sibrell*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *307*

*O. F. Taylor*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. F. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*

*Hempstead June 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 7*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. A. S. ...*

Period *...*

No. of miles to rendezvous *120*

Remarks:

*...*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. S. ...*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wm. T. ...*  
*Co. A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 3 to Feb 28* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 7* 1862.

Where *Angelo, Tex*

By whom *Capt. A. D. ...*

Period *the 12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally pointed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. T. ...*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. T. Hurvill*  
*Co. A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 7*, 1862

Where *Virginia*

By whom *A. H. Storey*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Furloughed to  
Rendezvous*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*C. T. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James C. Young*  
*Capt*, *Co. A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*July 1st*, 1862.

Where

*Fort Smith*

By whom

*James C. Young*

Period

*1862*

Last paid:

By whom

*James C. Young*

To what time

*Aug 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*James C. Young*  
*Rec'd at Fort Smith*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*James C. Young*

(Confederate.)

No 1 12 Texas.

W. J. ...  
Put, Comd, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 1862.

Enlisted: ... 1862

When ...  
Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Last paid: ...

By whom ... 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. J. ...  
Copyist.

Oct 19 To Inf.

For Dr. Howard.

D

C

248

Paper not on file

Voucher No. 58  
W. S. Harvard Co. D  
Final Statement  
Paid 19 February 1863  
\$107.51

Co. 15<sup>th</sup> Tex. Inf.

# FOREIGN BILLS.

Cr.

TO WHOSE CREDIT.

DEPOSITORS' LAGER.

CITY BANKS.

FOREIGN BANKS.

NOTES DISCOUNTED.

I certify that the within named W. F. Harvard a private of Captain Alonzo S. Storey's Co. (I.) of Col. C. Young's Regiment of Tex. Vol. Inf. born in Marion County in the State of Miss. aged 25 years five feet 11 1/4 inches high fair complexion blue eyes light hair & by occupation a Farmer, was enlisted by Alonzo S. Storey in Angelina County Texas on the 4th day of January 1862 to serve three years and is now discharged on this the 14th day of February 1863 at Camp near Pine Bluff Arkansas

The said W. F. Harvard was last paid W. L. Libell to include the 31st day of October 1862 and has pay due from that day to the present date.

There is due to him Forty Three, & <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars travelling allowance from Camp near Pine Bluff Arkansas the place of discharge to Angelina County Texas the place of Enrolment transportation not being furnished in kind

There is due him Commutation of clothing from 1st of October 1862 to date

He is indebted to the Confederate States Thirteen & 3/4 dollars on account of clothing drawn given in duplicate at Camp near Pine Bluff



Ark. Feb 14<sup>th</sup> 1863.

R. L. Seary Lt. Col.

Pay from November 1862 to 14 February 1863 being 3 Months and 14 days at \$11 <sup>00</sup> per Month	38.13
Traveling allowance from Camp near Pine Bluff Arkansas to Angeline County Texas being 430 miles at 10¢ per mile	43.00
Commutation of clothing from 8 October 1862 to 14 February 1863 being 4 Months and 6 days, per act of Congress app <sup>d</sup> 8 Oct. 1862	39.70
	<hr/>
	\$120.83
Exp Clothing drawn	13.32
	<hr/>
Balance Paid	\$107.51

Received of Lieut McDibrell a agm of Young Capt Fox Infy this 19<sup>th</sup> February 1863 the sum of One Hundred seven <sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars in full of above account.

W<sup>m</sup> J. Harvard

Attest  
R. L. Seary  
Lt. Col.



797  
Havard, W. J.

Co. 29, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Havard, W. J.

772  
+ *Hawes. J. W.*

Co. *I*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633779	20
2	3893	21
3	4017	22
4	5229	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 1 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_,

1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_,

1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Enrolled by Capt S. M. Drake  
B. S. Enrolling Officer for  
Freedmen County Texas, and today  
reported to me for duty

\*Name does not appear in Column of Names Absent.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered into Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. E. Drake

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John H. Smith*  
*John H. Smith*, Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - Dec*, 1862,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

*G. E. Jones*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*John A. Jones*

1862

Enlisted:

When

*June 30*

1862

Where

*Fairfield Tex*

By whom

*Capt S M Drake*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

A

12

Texas.

J. W. Avers  
Capt. Co. I. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 26, 1862.

Place Little Rock

Remarks Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

775  
*Hawkins. J. J.*

Co. *-*, **12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50631773	20
1897	21
2055	22
2155	23
2227	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

76

12

Texas.

*G. G. Thompson*  
*Det*, Co. *5*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to April 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 5*, 1862.

Where

*William Co.*

By whom

*E. Stewart*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*By not on enlistment*

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Relieved in hospital  
at Camp Liberty*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. Harris*

(Confederate.)

10 12

Texas.

*Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*1862*

Enlisted:

When

*1862*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*186*

Present or absent

Remarks

*Captured at Fort Mifflin, Pa. 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John C. ...*  
*Pat*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Sept & Oct*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 5*, 1862.

Where

*Milam Co*

By whom

*A. Stennett*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*John C. ...*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John H. Young*  
Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*March 1863*

*May 5, 1862*

*William Co.  
P. Stennett*

*War*

*J. C. Jones  
July 28, 1863*

*Present*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John A. Smith*  
*John A. Smith*, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *Mountain Co.*

By whom *P. Stinnett*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *M. B. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 774  
*Hawkins. W. H.*

**Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631594	20
2	1674	21
3	1766	22
4	1963	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John C. ...*  
Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 25, 1862*  
*Company D, 10th Reg't Texas Inf.*

Muster-in to date *Jan 25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *Camp Liberty*

By whom *Capt. C. Stettin*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*It is recommended that the following be added to the list of Mustered Soldiers*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with 100 companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(46)

*J. Morris*

Copied



(Confederate.)

46

12

Texas.

*Art*, Co. *8*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Feb 15*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 25*, 186

Where

*William Co*

By whom

*Capt R. Stennett*

Period

*Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Morris*

Copy

(Confederate.)

76

12

Texas.

*Prof*, Co. *5*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 25*, 1862.

Where

*Bellevue Co.*

By whom

*G. Stinnett*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. Morris*

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 20, 1862.

Where

Brian Co.

By whom

E. Stewart

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. ...

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged & mustered  
outment even Aug. 18, 1862

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

7-75  
*Haws. J. N.*

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50629679	20
1753	21
2843	22
2962	23
50630083	24
0183	25
0259	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

H      S      Tex

J. W. Hunt  
Pvt Co. C. 8 Regt Tex.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 1,

at Monroe, La.

for July, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec., 1862

Where Hempstead Tex.

By whom Col. Young.

Period 3 years.

Attached to Hospital:

When June 15, 1863

How employed Nurse.

Last paid

By whom Capt. Oliver

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. K. Howe*

*Regt.*, Co. *C.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*

*Hempstead Dec 17*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. C. Smith*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*R. L. Giss*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

St.

J. N. Haws

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17

, 1861.

Where

Robertson

By whom

Capt. E. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent since Feb. 7

'62

sick.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Sise

Copy



(Confederate.)

*A.* 12 Texas.

*J. N. Hance*

*Vol.*, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28* to *June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*2*.

When re-enlisted *Apr. 2*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

*R. L. Giss*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*A.*  
*J. N. Hays*

*Pat. C. C.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 186*1*.

Where

*Camp Stebert*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*R. L. Viss*

(Confederate.)

*H.*

12

Texas.

*D. N. Howe*

*Put*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*R. L. Giss*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

*L. N. Huwes*

*Priv, Co C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr. 1863.*

Enlisted

When

*Dec. 17*

186/.

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 2?*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Gies*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

St. | 12 | Texas.

J. N. Haws

Priv., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1864.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

776

Haws, J. N.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haws, J. N.

777  
Haynes. W. C.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50632514	20
2650	21
2833	22
2873	23
2973	24
3493	25
5779	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*Tex*

*Wm C. Haynes*  
*Tr Co's of Youngs Rep Tex*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

*May 10, 1862*

To

*Aug. 31, 1862*

When paid

*Sept. 29, 1862*

By whom

*J. L. Kerby*

Amount

*\$46.50*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page *185*

*W. H. Collins*  
*copyist*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. C. Young*  
*Co. E*, Co. *E*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *January 1* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*W. C. Young*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John L. ...*  
Co. ... Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John L. ...*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1864.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1864.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*Abraham ...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

W. E. Taylor, Jr.  
Capt, Co. E - Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Feb + Mar, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt W. Clark

Period 1862

Last paid:  
By whom Capt B. C. Jones

To what time 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Failed as per  
Smith at Nacogdoches.

\* This regiment commenced its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. W. Brittain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John H. ...*  
*Reid*, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

H. C. Haynie

Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service. Gunsmith  
at Tyler, Texas since July 28, 1862

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

W. C. Haynes  
Capt Co. G., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dr. S. M. Dept Tyler Texas, 16 Nov.  
1862. S. O. No. 66. Dept Ark & Ore

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

## List

of enlisted men detailed and in service of the  
Q. M. Dept. at Post, Tyler, Texas.

List dated \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Occupation Student

When employed \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

By whom detailed \_\_\_\_\_

Date of detail \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** -----

Voucher No 32

Paid the 24<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862

Private W. C. Hayes

4<sup>th</sup> Regt Inf

From the 10<sup>th</sup> May 1862

To the 31 Aug 1862

Pay \$ 46.50

Co. G 12 TEXAS INF

NOTE - When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, endorsed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, That the within named William E. Haynes  
Private of Captain William E. Clark's Company (A) of the  
10th Iowa Infantry Regiment of Iowa Infantry, born in Carter County  
in the State of Iowa, aged twenty years, five feet three  
inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, and by  
occupation farmer, was enlisted by Capt. W. E. Clark  
at Stacy, Iowa, on the 15th day of May, 1862, to serve  
three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of being employed  
by Stacy, Iowa in the manufacture of grain.  
The said W. E. Haynes was last paid by Capt. W. E. Clark  
to include the 15th day of May, 1862, and has pay due from  
that date to present date.  
There is due to him Eight dollars traveling  
allowance from Stacy, Iowa, the place of discharge, to Stacy, Iowa the  
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.  
There is due him Seventy eight and 3/4 dollars.  
He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars,  
on account of nothing.  
Given in duplicate at Camp near Lynch, Va., this 31st day of August, 1862.  
Wm. E. Haynes  
Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>15</u> of <u>May</u> , 1862, to <u>31</u> of <u>August</u> , 1862, being <u>3</u> months and <u>16</u> days	
at <u>11</u> Dollars per month	<u>\$38.00</u>
For pay for traveling from <u>Stacy, Iowa</u> to <u>Stacy, Iowa</u> , being <u>Eighty</u> miles, at ten cents per mile	<u>8.00</u>
Amount	<u>\$46.00</u>
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, .....	
Balance paid,	<u>46.00</u>

Received of Capt. W. E. Clark A. J. M. O. S. Army, this 29 day of September, 1862, Forty Six Dollars and 00 Cents, in full of the above account.  
(Signed duplicates.) W. E. Haynes

775  
Haynie, N.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

*JWS.* (Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

Private Asst. Surgeon

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haynie, Niah

779  
Haynie, Uriah

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

7+8 (Young's Regiment.)  
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Asst Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

50630477	20
0602	21
0723	22
0887	23
50628091	24
50635403	25
5579	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*William H. Young*  
Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28 to June 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Young*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John A. Young*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*William L. Moore*  
*Out*, Co. *L*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. L. Moore*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*at*

*Uriah Haynie*  
*Asst Surg*

8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Date of Commission, or *Apr 25, 1863.*  
Regimental Appointment,

Station *In the field camp Rogers*  
*(over)*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *On 60 days leave of*  
*absence since Jan'y 24,*  
*1864*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark

*W. H. Royby*

Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

+ N Haynie  
Col. Co. D. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Grimes  
County Texas

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy.

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Uriah Haynie  
Asst Surgeon, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Present  
No Hempstead Tex

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was numbered as Company E, 12th Regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. Williamson  
Copyist.

780

Haynie, W. C.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haynes, W. C.



281  
Hays, J. Y.

Co. J, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50635642

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

*Robert J. Mayo*  
Capt. Co. I, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*April*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Apr 14*

1865

Place

*Piedmont Springs Det*

Remarks

*Chin Enlisted in  
Regiment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was annexed as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

244

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Captain

782

Harvey, R. K.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harvey, R. K.

783

Heath, M. F.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Heath, Mason F.

784  
Heath. Mason. F

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-0628148	20
8233	21
8344	22
8480	23
8624	24
5-0635329	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Texas

M. F. Meath  
Petitioner Youngs Tex

Appearance

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 14 Feb , 1863.

Date of payment 16 Feb , 1863.

By whom W. L. Dibrell

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 307

Q. T. Payler

(825)

201

Copyist.

6-11-15 by [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear]

Discussed on  
Surrounding artifi-  
ciality.

See Chap. 1. Vol. 1

237-H

Paper not on file.



(Confederate.)

74

12

Texas.

Marion Leath

Vol., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Albert, near  
Hempstead Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Jan, 1862.

Where Camp Albert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

21

12

Texas.

Mason Heath

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 4 Jan, 1862

Where Nacitoville

By whom Capt Wm Smothers

Period twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

Mason F. Heath

Priv., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 4, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. Nolen

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 4, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. Nolen

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. I. Heath

1st, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. Tolson

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 18 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent sick since Augt.

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named one of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book 227A

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

M. T. Heath  
Priv., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Nolan

Period 12 m.

Last paid:

By whom

B. G. Jones

To what time

Feb'y 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martens

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

W. H. Hunt

Col. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

sick at Little Rock

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Williamson

344

Captain





I certify that the within named A. F. Heath, a Private of Capt. Wm. Smithers' Company (A) of C. Youngs Regt. Sea Vol. Infy. Vermont Infy. Galia County in the State of Iowa, aged 19 years, 5 feet high, light complexion, dark eyes, dark hair and by occupation a Farmer, was enlisted by Capt. Wm. Smithers at Hildesville Tex on the 4th day of January 1862, to serve one year, and is now entitled to Discharge by Reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability. The said A. F. Heath

The said M. F. Heath was last paid by St. W. C. Tibrell, R. R. & Co. to include the 31st day of October 1852 and has pay due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Seventy Dollars Travelling Allowance from Camp near Seneca Buff. Ark. the Place of Discharge, to Hattiesville, Tex. the Place of Enrolment, Two Miles Transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Clothing from 5<sup>th</sup> October 1862  
to date.

He is indebted to the Confederate States Ten 50/ for account of Clothing and Five 100 00 for ~~Dr. Jones~~

Given in Duplicate at Camp near Smith Bluff  
Ark, this 4<sup>th</sup> Day of February 1853

1<sup>st</sup> Jm. Thos. Capt.  
Commanding Co.

Plat from 1 November 1862 to 14 February 1863 being

34 March 11 days at 110 p. month. 438.12

My travelling from Pine Bluff Arkansas to Hallsboro

Hills for 400 miles at 10¢ per mile  
 Commutation for shipping under act of Congress 70.00  
 1891-1892

October 1862 for 12 months & 6 days 24.18

Deduct for nothing drawn 24.18  
132.30  
107.58

for clothing	10.58
(over)	
amt paid	1121.73

757  
Hick. Pr. D

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50630925

5696

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Co. 10th*  
Co., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 186*1*.

Enlisted: *March 1st* 186*1*.

When

Where *Tex. La.*

By whom *W. B. Thompson*

Period *1st 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *W. B. Thompson*

To what time *March 1st* 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enlisted under*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. B. Thompson*

Copyist

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R D Beck

Roll Co D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Extra duty  
Tailor Brig & M Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

12

Tex

R.D. Heck

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Rept Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186

at Alexan ria, La.

Date of issue Sept 15 , 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

786

*Heffernan, John*

**Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Heffernan, John*



787.  
Heffernan, John

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50628346	20
8050	21
50633308	22
5184	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

24

12

Texas.

*James H. Jeffers*  
*Priv*, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *March 6*, 1862.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Lt. Librell*

Mustered into service:

When *March 6*, 1862.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Lt. Librell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *84 miles due and subsistence for 88 miles. Absent with leave*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John Jefferson*  
*Plt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*July & Aug. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*March 6*

*1862*

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*E. L. Lusk*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

*1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Lisch'd July 28 62, by  
Conscr. Law. Transportation & sub-  
sistence from Comptd & to Lu-  
vaca Tex. due 12 Mo. 8 Mo 24 day  
use of gun*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(623)

Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Heferman  
Capt. Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. Hoffmann*  
*Pop*, Co. *W*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

*Legally discharged under  
manuscript order subsequently  
recalled. Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

666

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

Henderson, J. E.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631011	20
2	1078	21
3	1162	22
4	1263	23
5	1339	24
6	1482	25
7	1520	26
8	5432	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H* | 12 | Texas.

*J. C. Anderson*

*Pl*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Fort near Hempstead*

*Dec 23*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 21*, 186*1*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt A. A. Tomlinson*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *250*

Remarks:

\* as shown by entry of Muster Officer

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. J. Burdette*

(Confederate.)

HC

12

Texas.

J. E. Henderson

Priv., Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

3 Jan., 1862

Where

Tarrant Co.

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. W. Hillard

Copyist



*A* (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

*J. C. Henderson*

*Apr 25*, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Feb. 25 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:  
When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Tarrant Co. Tex*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Ball*

(608)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*76*

12

Texas.

*J. E. Henderson*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *3 Jan'y.*, 1862

Where *Tarrant Co.*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *28 Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present-*

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hibbard*

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

J. C. Henderson  
Pte, Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 2, 1862.

Enlisted: Jan 3, 1862.  
When

Wherearrant Co. 6<sup>th</sup>

By whomA. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. J. Goussell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*J. C. Henderson*

*Plt.*, Co. *C*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 3*

1862

Where

*Tarrant Co. Tex*

By whom

*A. J. Ball*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. C. Jones 24*

To what time

*Feb 14*

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Considered a deserter  
from the 16 day of April 1863.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*A. J. Stumell*

Copyright

*H* (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

*J. C. Henderson*  
*Re*

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb.*

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 3*

, 1862.

Where

*Tarrant Co*

By whom

*A. J. Ball*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks: *Detained in the lines early*  
*4.*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Ball*

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

J. E. Henderson  
Capt. Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilder  
Capt.

789

Henderson William

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Jr 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

50633062	20
3114	21
3186	22
3283	23
3394	24
3448	25
3527	26
5117	27
5534	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*N*

12

Texas.

*William Henderson*

*Pvt*, Co. *N*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*

*Hempstead Jan 16 1862*

Muster-in to date *Jan 16 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16 1862*

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt J Carothers*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *190*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royby*

Original

(Confederate.)

14

12

Texas.

Wm. Henderson

Private, C. St. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Free Co

By whom

Period

twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Robjoy

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H*  
*2 Mr. Henderson*

*Port. Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 16, 1862*

Where

*Milligan*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period:

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

*1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks: *Reminded April 20/62  
extra duty attendant at  
hospital*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

*H. A. Rorby* *Captain*

(Confederate.)

H.

12

Texas.

*Wm Henderson*

*1st Co H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 16*, 1862.

Where

*Milligan*

By whom

*Jerry Caruthers*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. C. Dibrell*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Detained to go home  
after clothing.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*H. A. R. 442*  
*Copy*

(Confederate.)

24

12

Texas.

Mr. Anderson

1st Lt. C. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Milligan

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks On detached Service

17 of August 1862

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. A. Roney

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

12

Texas.

Mr. Henderson  
Jan 2 Lieut, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted

When Jan 16, 1863.

Where Millican

By whom J. Caruthers

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Elected Lieut 20<sup>th</sup>  
Apr 1863

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Hook mark:

H. A. Rovey  
Capt

year

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*M. Henderson*  
*Jan 22/64*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Jan & Feb*

Enlisted:

, 1864

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Resigned Jan 13/64*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*N. A. R. R. R.*

Copyist.



26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. Henderson

Cpl, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 12 Mar 1862. Furlough  
25 days in Hill Co

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Kilbuck

Capt.

96  
Confederate  
12  
Texas

W. H. Anderson  
Capt. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
absent sick at camp  
Anderson

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. H. McMillan  
Capt.

H. Q. - Trans. Miss. Dept.  
 New Orleans La. Jan 13-64  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 J. Kirby Smith  
 Lt. Genl. Comdr.



76.23 (11.524)  
 Camp No. 1. Marksville  
 10<sup>th</sup> / 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1863  
 St. Henderson  
 Resignation

Marksville  
 Jan 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

This officer is an inactive  
 upon his company. He  
 has no single qualification  
 for this position. I approve  
 and he is recommended  
 for the post of the company  
 and of the service is  
 acceptable

L. H. Raine  
 Lt Col Comdr  
 8<sup>th</sup> 2409

Respectfully forwarded

H. Q. - H. Q. - H. Q.  
 Jan 3 1864  
 Approved & forward  
 Offering lot  
 C. B. Raine  
 H. Q. - C. B. Raine  
 Marksville, La. Jan 6<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 Approved & forward  
 with the request that  
 this resignation be accepted  
 & the applicant be  
 enrolled in his company  
 C. B. Raine

Respectfully forwarded  
 with approval of Adjutant  
 endorsement. The examina-  
 tion board is for every man  
 who is officer out of  
 the service

R. Taylor  
 Major

Recd. H. Q. - H. Q. - H. Q.  
 Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir  
Camp Near Marksville Louisiana January 21st 1864

I hereby tender my resignation as Secy. of Company No. 80 Texas Infantry, deeming myself utterly incompetent to fill the position

Very respectfully  
Your obedient servant  
J. S. Anderson

Colonel S. S. Anderson,  
Asst. Asst. General,  
Dept. Trans. Miss.

✓ 790  
*Hendrick Miles B.*

**Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50033038	20
3090	21
3244	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*M*  
Miles B. Hendrick

1st Sgt, Co H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Hempstead Jan 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rooby*

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*M. B. Hendricks*  
*1st Sgt, Co. H* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Hill Co*

By whom

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rowley*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. B. Hendricks

1st Sgt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

from Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Milligan

By whom

J. Crumhorne

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged for disability April 26/62

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Roxby

191  
Hennessee William

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hennessee William

7  
792  
*Hennessy, William*

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	2	8	1	4	3	20
2				8	2	2	7	21
3				8	3	4	0	22
4				8	4	7	7	23
5				8	6	2	1	24
6				8	7	8	6	25
7				8	8	2	6	26
8								27
9								28
10								29
11								30
12								31
13								32
14								33
15								34
16								35
17								36
18								37
19								38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

24

12

Texas.

William S. Young

Pvt., Co. 11, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near  
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

N 1

12

Texas.

William H. Moseley

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11, 1861 to Feb 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

L Nov 1, 1861

Where

Hallittsville

By whom

Capt Wm Smothers

Period

twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*Wm Hennissee*

*Pot*

, Co A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Nov 4*, 1861.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt. Smothers*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 4*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. Hennessee

Pol, Co. 11, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb'y 28

1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent sick since Aug. 7.  
Det. to Magnolia to battle sick  
from July 18 to July 24.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wm H. Martin*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1st* to *Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 4*, 1861.

Where *Hallitsville*

By whom *Capt. Smothers*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feby 21*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Sick in camp*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H  
W<sup>m</sup> Hennessy

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & Apr 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted - heard from last  
14 April '63. left camp with sick  
furiously - time out & he has not  
returned

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. J. Martin

(Confederate.)

2

12

Texas.

William Hennessy

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4

1861.

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Capt Smothers

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

A. H. Young, a. a. g. m.

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE).

W. Hennsey.

Pvt. Co. A. 8 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 11, 1865.

Residence

Number of rolls 3

CRESS

Copyist.

x 793  
Hensley, A. B.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50628145	20
8230	21
8342	22
8479	23
8623	24
8721	25
8827	26
50635387	27
44339767	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

74

12

Texas.

*U. B. Hensley*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert, near*  
*Hempstead, Nov 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *22 Nov*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt W. Smith*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *80*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. W. Martin*

(Confederate.)

21

12

Texas.

A. B. Hendley

Pvt, Co. U, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

22 Nov, 1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt Wm Smothers

Period

twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

24

12

Texas.

A. B. Henrley

Cpt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Nov 22, 1861.

Where

Hempsteadt

By whom

Capt Smothers

Mastered into service:

When

Nov 22, 1861.

Where

Hempsteadt

By whom

Capt Smothers

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feby 28

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

U. B. Lowrey

Det. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1. Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 22, 1861.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Capt Smothers

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb'y 28

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*W B Henry*

*Capt*, *Col*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* ..... 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 22* ..... 1861.

Where

*Hempstead*

By whom

*Capt Smothers*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28* ..... 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*L H Martin*

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*A. B. Hensley*

*Priv*, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March + Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 22*, 1861.

Where

*Hempstead Tex*

By whom

*Capt Smothers*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones, a.g.m.*

To what time

*28 Feby*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick at Pine Bluff, Ark.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

✓ 12

Texas.

A. R. Healey

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 22 1861.

Where Hempstead, Tex.

By whom Capt Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young a. a. g. m.

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. B. Hunsley  
Capt. Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist

14

(Confederate.)

8

Texas

A. B. Hensley  
Regt. Co. A. 8 Texas Inf  
Residence: Washington Co. 14

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated *Mr. dated*

Date of parole *Mr. dated*

No. of parole *788*

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1  
(652)

*B. J. G. Hensley*

(Signed)



794  
Hensley, W. H.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50628146

8231

8343

50635007

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also William H. Hensley & Tex Car

(Confederate.)

2

12

Texas.

M. H. Hervey

Priv., Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near  
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 22 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martine

(Confederate.)

24 | 12

Texas.

W. H. Hensley

Priv

, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

22 Nov

, 1861.

Where

Camp Neibert

By whom

Capt Wm Smothers

Period

twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

W. H. Hensley

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Regt: Texas Inf.\*  
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Nov 22, 1861.

Where

Hempsteadt.

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Mustered into service:

When

Nov. 22, 1861.

Where

Hempsteadt

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 10, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred Feb 10 1862 to Capt Polo  
Company, Carter's Brigade

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: ...

L. H. Marton

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H H Hensley  
Capt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 1862.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Mar 21*

1862

Place

*Camp Young Humphreys*

Remarks

*Transferred to Carter's  
Reg't Texas*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J W. Wilkinson

✓ 795  
Henson. T. C.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50632313	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

E. J. Thompson

Roll, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated Camp Hebert near  
Hankstead Jan. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. M. Clark

Period Three months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Weinstein



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James H. Young*

*James H. Young*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 3 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 3*, 1862.

Where

*Macomb, Mich.*

By whom

*Capt. J. M. Glack*

Period

*Three months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

*See*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*James H. Young*

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

J. G. Henson

P. A., Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp: Hebert

By whom

Wm Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

41

12

Texas.

*George H. ...*

*Co. E*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*April 15*, 1862

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*Capt. J. M. ...*

Period

*2 Months*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. J. M. ...*

To what time

*June 15*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*San Antonio*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

*J. D. Mustain*

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. J. Benson*  
*Cvt*, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 22 Mar 1862, sick in  
Acogdoches Co.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1862.

*J. W. McKinson*

Voucher N<sup>o</sup> 3

Final Statement

W. G. Henderson Co<sup>rs</sup> G.

Eighth Texas Infantry

From 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1862

To 16<sup>th</sup> of July 1862

\$54<sup>18</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 2<sup>d</sup> of July 1863.

When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, endorsed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or by some other reliable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named  
a..... of Captain..... Company (.....) of the  
..... Regiment of....., born in.....  
in the State of....., years....., feet.....  
inches high,..... eyes,..... hair, and by  
..... was enlisted by.....  
at..... on the..... day of..... 186.....  
to serve..... years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of.....

The said..... was last paid by.....  
to include the..... day of..... 186....., and has pay  
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him..... Dollars traveling allowance  
from....., the place of discharge, to....., the  
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him.....  
He is indebted to the Confederate States..... Dollars  
on account of.....

Given in duplicate at....., this..... day of..... 186.....  
.....  
Commanding Company.

For pay from..... of..... 186....., to..... of.....  
..... 186....., being..... months and..... days  
at..... Dollars per month,  
For pay for traveling from..... to.....  
....., being..... miles, at  
ten cents per mile,  
Commutations of clothing, not drawn  
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,.....

	59	76
	7	00
		42
\$	57	18
\$	57	18

Balance paid,.....  
RECEIVED OF..... C.S. Army, this.....  
day of..... 186....., Fifty..... Dollars and.....  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)  
.....  
WITNESS:.....  
.....



✓ 796  
*Herring. A. J.*

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50634256	20
4315	21
4392	22
4496	23
4605	24
4621	25
4773	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Engineer Corps*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John L. Young*

*John L. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 22* near  
*Hempstead, Tex.* 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Camp near*

By whom *John L. Young*

Period *1 month*

No. of miles to rendezvous *22*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*S. J. Young*

*for*, Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James J. Young*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*J. J. Young*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John R. Young's*  
15th Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 22*, 1862

Where

*Wichita*

By whom

*Capt Turner*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*P. E. Jones S. M.*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

*Enlistment  
extended two  
years Apr 10 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*S. J. Levine*

*Co. L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Dec* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 22*, 1862

Where

*Will 5th*

By whom

*Capt. L. T. ...*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. B. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1862

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks

*Detained as*

*wagoner*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

*L. J. Garrison*

*Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

1862

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 22*

1862

Where

*Hill Ctu*

By whom

*Capt. Turner*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*P. G. Jones & Co.*

To what time

*Feb 28*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Back in camp*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

2

12

Texas.

*[Signature]*, Co. *[Signature]* 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *[Signature]* 186 *[Signature]*.

Enlisted: *[Signature]*, 186 *[Signature]*.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186 *[Signature]*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*S. D. McRae*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1864

Where *1st Co Texas*

By whom *Capt Turner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Turner*

To what time *Dec 31, 1864*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred  
to corps engineers*

*Does not appear in column  
of names present*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was always paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. T. Brown*



797  
Herring, J. M.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS

1	5063	4393	20
2		4477	21
3		4686	22
4		4691	23
5		4765	24
6		3796	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

2

12

Texas.

*John Ferguson*  
Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 4*, 1862

Where *Hill Co*

By whom *Capt. Tamm*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay one from*

To what time *benefit months*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. T. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*For*  
*for* *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 14*, 1862.

Where

*Hill City*

By whom

*Capt. Turner*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Per due from*

To what time

*discharge*, 186

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was later paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Talson*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. M. Lanning*

*Capt. C. K.*, Co. *K*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Hill City*

By whom *Capt. Sturges*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. T. Nelson*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

21

12

Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H*  
*J. M. Herring*

*pr*, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 186

Where *Hill Co Texas*

By whom *Capt Stumm*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *L. C. O. Holt*

By whom *L. C. O. Holt*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *on sick furlough*  
*in Hill Co Texas*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. H. Herring*  
*Edw. N.*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*U. S. & M. Dept Alexandria La.*  
*Aug 1. 1864. Order not known*

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was by captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copyist.



795

Herring, J. W.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herring, J. W.

✓ 799  
*Herring. P. F.*

Co. *L* 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50634255  
4314  
4445  
5133

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James H. Young*  
Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *January 11, 1862*

*Demanded Jan 11, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Jan 11, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11, 1862*

Where *Camp & River*

By whom *Capt. W. H. Young*

Period *2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(666)

*J. H. Young*

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James*  
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 22*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. W. H. Turner*

Period *2 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *absent on 30 days*  
*belonged to Co. B*  
*from Jan 22*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. F. Perrine

for Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 22, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862

Where

Rich. Co.

By whom

Capt. Jones

Period

2 mo

Last paid:

By whom

P. G. Jones 2:2 M.

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged

March 15, 1862

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. T. Tison

Copyist

26 (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

R. F. Herring  
Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 24 Mar. 1862. Sick in  
Hall Co.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copy

800  
Herring, W. C.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herring, William



+ 801  
*Herring William*

Co. *L* 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

5063	4374	20
2	4778	21
3	4607	22
4	4692	23
5	4766	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*William Herring*  
in Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Hill City*

By whom *Capt. Surber*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(642)

*J. D. Vase*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wm Herring*

*Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - August*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. Nelson*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. E. Herring*

*privt*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where

*Hill City*

By whom

*Capt Sumner*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment*, 186

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

*Sick in camp*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Stearns*

(Confederate.)

2  
12

Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_ 7 .

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally published as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H  
W. C. Herring

for Co. K, 8 Regt Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186

Where Hill Co Tex

By whom Capt. Stinson

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug 31, 186

Present or absent: present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Copies

✓ 862  
*Hester, J. W.*

Co. *I*, **12 Texas Infantry.**  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50633719	20
3947	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Private*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *September 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Sanfield Tex*

By whom *Sergeant Bradley*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *due from regiment*

To what time *March 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. D. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 10

1862

Where

San Antonio Tex

By whom

Wm. Bradley

Period

2 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Adm from district until discharged

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged at San Antonio

from place of enlistment 80 miles

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

Receipt of J. H. Webster. \$ 22 m. to Army the 13th  
day of August 1863 one hundred dollars and Thirty two  
Cents in full of the above account

John H. Webster

My Dear Sir  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your check of \$22.00 on the 13th inst.

39  
Voucher No 39  
Final Statement  
for  
J. H. Webster  
Company II  
Youngs Regt  
2nd Vol. Inf.

12  
Co. D 78 TEXAS 27

I Certify that the within named J. M. Weston a private of 1st  
Co. H. S. Co. Company (I) of Youngs Regiment of Texas Inf. Regt  
aged 30 years 5 ft 10 1/2 inches <sup>high</sup> fair complexion grey eyes light hair  
and by occupation a Farmer was enlisted by Lieutenant L. D. Bradley  
at Fairfield Texas on the 10th day of March 1862 to serve one year  
and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Physical Disability  
and upon a Surgeons Certificate thereof and an order thereon  
for his discharge by Brig Genl W. E. Mculloch.

The said J. M. Weston has received his Bounty of \$50.00 and has  
received no other pay and has pay due him from the date of his  
enlistment to the present date.

There is due him Twelve & 1/2 Dollars traveling allowance from the place  
of enlistment to Camp Hebert the place of rendezvous,  
and there is due him Twenty five Dollars traveling allowance from  
Camp Hebert to Fairfield Texas and from Fairfield Texas to ~~Camp~~ Hebert  
in re-enlistment at Durlough, and there is due him Eight Dollars traveling  
allowance from Tyler Texas the place of discharge to Fairfield Texas the  
place of enrollment transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him wages for 2 months & 20 days at \$11.00 per month \$51.37

There is due him 2 months & 20 days commutation for clothing \$19.40

Given in duplicate at Tyler Texas this 25th day of July 1862.

Wm. M. Pack Captain

Commanding Company I

Youngs Regiment Texas Inf. Regt

For pay for total day of March 1862 to the 30th day of July 1862

for 11 months and 20 days at Eleven Dollars per month \$51.38

Commutation for Clothing 11 months and 20 days 19.11

For pay for traveling from Fairfield Texas to Camp Hebert

being 12 1/2 miles at ten Cents per mile 12.50

For pay for traveling from Camp Hebert to Fairfield Texas and back

to Camp Hebert on re-enlistment or was justly being 250 miles at 10 Cts per mile 25.00

For pay for traveling from Tyler to Fairfield Texas

being 80 miles at ten Cents per mile 8.00

\$77.99

✓ 863  
Heritt. A. Q.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 5063 1771  
2 1896  
3 2024

4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

10

12

Texas.

*Company D*

*D. 4*, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 21 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 4*, 1862

Where *Bellevue Co*

By whom *J. Sturtevant*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Payd from enlistment*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Sturtevant*

(662)

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H*  
*A. D. Bennett*  
*Prst*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 7*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Present*  
*On sick duty from 13*  
*June to 19 - no sickness made*  
*known the same time*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

41  
10

12

Texas.

*A. P. Hewitt*  
*2nd*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 7*, 1862.

Where *Abilene Co.*

By whom *A. Stinnett*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay from enlistment*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*

(CONFEDERATE.)

26

Texas

Amos P. Hewitt  
Carter & Young's Ex. Off.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 19 Nov , 1862

Date of payment: 19 Nov , 1862

By whom W. G. King

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 304

A. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Voucher No 86

Paid 19<sup>th</sup> of November 1862.

James J. Hewitt  
\$157.<sup>02</sup>  
100

James J. Hewitt  
Michigan

Michigan

Receipt of Major James J. Hewitt on 19<sup>th</sup> of November 1862, One hundred and fifty seven dollars and two cents in full of the above account.

James J. Hewitt

deduct for clothing overdraw

Amount

for pay for commutation of clothing

fifty miles at ten cents per mile  
and  
mile and two cents being five hundred and

for pay for travelling from and to

for pay for travelling at ten cents per mile

at ten cents per mile

to camp at Fort Snelling and back

pay for travelling from and to

at eleven dollars per month

November 1862  
at eleven dollars per month

for pay from 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1862 to 19<sup>th</sup> of July 1862

50.00	
10.00	
20.00	
55.00	

24.61  
3.36  
22.46

12 Feb

I Certify that the within named Amos P. Hewitt a private & -  
Captain Rufus Stinnett Company (F) of Col O. Young's Regt of Texas  
Vol Infantry now in Saratoga County State of New York or 18  
age forty seven years five feet six inches high light complexion  
dark blue eyes Grey hair and by occupation a Ferry man  
was enlisted by Rufus Stinnett at ~~Milam County~~ Texas on  
the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1862 to serve one year and is now entitled  
to discharge by reason of a Certificate of Disability given  
him by the examining board of Surgeons of Genl. McCallister  
and approved by the Chief Surgeon of the division  
on the said Amos P. Hewitt was last paid by  
Lieut W C Detrell. to include the 30 June 1862 and has  
pay due from that date to the present. There is due  
him Ten dollars traveling allowance from Milam  
County Texas to ~~Camp Nelson~~ There is due him twenty  
dollars traveling allowance on war gaultry. There  
~~to discharge~~ fifty five Dollars traveling allow-  
ance from Camp Nelson Ark. the place of discharge  
to Milam County Texas the place of enrollment Trans-  
portation not being furnished in kind There is due  
him for <sup>of clothing</sup> commutation thirty four ~~for~~ dollars  
There is due him One hundred & Seventy two Dollars  
He is indebted to the Confederate States thirteen  
dollars & fifty four Cents for clothing  
Given in duplicate at Camp Nelson Ark  
the 19<sup>th</sup> day of November 1862

Richard D. Diffie's Lieut.  
Commanding Company

H-367

Certificate of Disability  
for Discharge

In Case of James H. Allen  
a Private of Co F

Young Regt in Repts

Co F-12<sup>th</sup> Regt Inf

Recommended by

S. J. [illegible]

Chief of [illegible]

Camp Allen

Near Austin Ark

Nov 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Approved: Respectfully Rptd

S. J. [illegible]

Capt [illegible]

Discharged

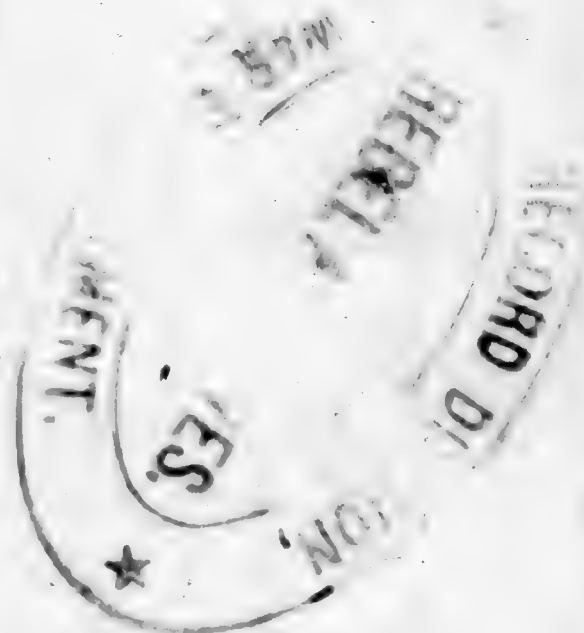
by order of

Col R. Young

Comd'g Dist

Arkansas

Capt [illegible]





Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Amos P. Howell a Private of Company I of Col O. Youngs Regiment of Confederate States Vol Infantry was enlisted by Captain Rufus Stinson of Col O Youngs Regiment at Camp Nelson Ky on the 1st day of March 1862 To serve three months he was born in Saratoga County in the State of New York is forty seven years of age five feet six inches high light complexion dark blue eyes grey hair and by occupation when enlisted a Ferryman. During the last one month said Soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days

Station Camp Nelson Ark James Jeffries. Lieut  
Date December 18th 1862 Commanding Company

Approved by S. Thompson. Not Commanding  
We certify that we have carefully examined the said Amos Howell private of Captain R. Stinson Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Diarrhoea and premature old age

Examining Board

We recommend his discharge  
{ Thos. M. Matthews Surgeon 15th Tex Cavalry  
R D Bone Asst Surg Col O. Youngs Reg  
J D Hollongquist Asst Surg Goulds Bat

Discharged this 19 day of Nov 1862 at  
Camp Nelson Ark. W. H. Phelps 1st Col  
10th Regt. Arty. Commanding the Regt.

Tr 367

accompanied by Jono  
Willing Col  
Capt. H. H. H. H. H.

Camp Nelson -  
near Ashie Ash  
Nov 14<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Approved, Reply Ref<sup>d</sup>  
E. J. T. B. H.  
W. H. H. H. H.

Discharged  
by order of  
Col. C. Young  
comd, Div.  
M. H. H. H.  
Capt. A. A. H. H.





# Army of the Confederate States

## Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Amos P. Bennett a private of Captain Rufus Sturtevant's Company 1st Col. C. Youngs Regiment of Confederate States Cal Infantry was enlisted by Capt. R. Sturtevant Co. C. Youngs Regiment at Texas Agency at Camp Robert near Homestead on the Seventh day of March 1862 to serve twelve months he was born in Saratoga County in the State of New York is forty seven years of age five feet six inches high light complexion dark blue eyes grey hair and by occupation when enlisted a Teamster during the last two months said Soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days

Station Camp Nelson Ark

Date November 18 1862

James Jeffries. Lieut  
Commanding Company

Approved this 19th day of Nov 1862 (Company)

We have carefully examined the said Amos P. Bennett Private of Captain Rufus Sturtevant's Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Chronic Diarrhea and premature old age

Examining  
Board

We Recommend his discharge  
H. M. Marchant Surg: 13th Tex Cav  
R. D. Bone Ant Surg Col Youngs Reg  
J. D. Hallingquist Ant Surg 1st Regt

Discharged this 19th day of Nov 1862 at  
Camp Nelson Ark by order of R. A. Wilcox Adjt  
Major 1st Regt 1st Div Commanding the Post

804  
Hibbert, H. B.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631008	20
2	1073	21
3	1166	22
4	1267	23
5	1363	24
6	1443	25
7	1552	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Com. Pen. Tex*

(Source of communication.)

*H. B. Hibbert*

(Name.)

*Pot., Co. E, 8 Reg't Tex. Inf.*

*Stunt made on Co E. 12*

*Tex. Inf. (also known as 8<sup>th</sup> Tex. I.)*

*Arch. Dis. anything addl?*

*J. F.  
L. P. A.*

*7-23-17.*

*1051-*

*nothing additional found*

*Williamson*

*4*

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

H. B. Hibbert

Co. C<sup>o</sup> Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Henshaw

Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt A. A. Tomlinson

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Lawrence

(Confederate.)

*HC*

12

Texas.

*H. B. Hibbert*

Priv., Co. E., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, '61, to Feb. 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*23 Dec., 1861.*

Where

*Parker Co.*

By whom

*A. A. Tomlinson*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

H. B. Hibbert

Pl Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Beaufort Tex

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent since 7 June 1862  
on rec. furlough

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Osbourne



(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

H. B. Hibert

Priv. Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

23 Dec., 1861.

Where

Weatherford

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

28 Feb. 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

At home on sick furlough

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*H. B. Hibbert*

*R* Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1 Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Dec 23*

1861.

Where

*Weatherford Tex*

By whom

*A. A. Tomlinson*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the head as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Cornwall*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*A. B. Hildner*

*Re*, Co. *E*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

*Dec. 23*

1861.

Where

*Reached for Tex.*

By whom

*A. A. Tomlinson*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones 2<sup>nd</sup>*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Block mark:

*A. J. Opie*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*H. B. Hibbert*

*Re*

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 23*

, 1864

Where

*Weatherford*

By whom

*A. A. Tomlinson*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*N. H. Young*

*24*

To what time

*Aug 31*

, 1863

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*Transferred to Engineer*

*corps July 1864*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Stearns*

865  
Hibbert

H. B.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hibbert H. B.

✓ *806*  
*Higgins. B. F.*

Co. *C*, **12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50629846* 20

*50630025* 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37 *✓*

19 38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

*✓* BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H.*

12

Texas.

*B. F. Higgs*

*Priv*

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 10*

, 186*2*.

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from enlistment*

To what time

, 186*2*.

When re-enlisted

, 186*2*

Remarks:

*Absent with leave*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*A. L. Hill*

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

B. H. Higgs  
Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 10, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time 186.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 17/62  
being over 35 years of age

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss



107  
Higgs, J. W.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50629847 20

50630038 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 | 12 | Texas.

Publ J. N. Higge  
Publ, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 10, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time , 186.

When re-enlisted Apr 2, 1862.

Remarks: absent sick

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

4

12

Texas.

W. J. Higgs

Plt, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 10, 1862.

Where

Camp Stebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

died June 15, 1862

Pneumonia

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

7  
508  
*Higgs Thomas*

Co. *E*, **12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50629845	20
7964	21
50630087	22
0180	23
0263	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Thomas Higgin

Priv., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 10

, 1862

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862

When re-enlisted

Apr 2

, 1862

Remarks:

absent sick

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copies

(Confederate.)

*A*

12

Texas.

*Thomas Higgs*  
*Plt*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 10*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from enlistment*

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with detachment.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Biss*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H.*

*Thos Higgs*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*v*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 10*, 186*v*.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186*v*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Biss.*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

J. W. Stiggs

Priv., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March + Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 10, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. H. Higgs*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 10*

, 1862.

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. O. Holt*

To what time

*Apr. 30*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Absent sick*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Gies*

No. 636

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Milliken's  
this 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1868.

J W Higgs  
Capt. Co. 8<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Mass Infantry

509  
*Higgs, T. W.*

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Higgs, Thomas*

Higgs, W. J.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Higgs, J. W.

511  
High.

W. A

Co. L., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

High, William M.

512  
Hugh William M

Co. *I*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50633613

20

3656

21

3803

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Timmons, Tex. Inf. and*  
*12 (Youngs) Tex. Inf.*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James H. Young*  
Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Helena* *near*

*Memphis* *Feb 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Helena*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Pickens*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *125*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

....., Co. .... Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Young's*, Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 28*, 1862.

Where *Arkansas Tex*

By whom *John Pick*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *John Pick*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Enlisted to 1st*

*Legion 1st 1862.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 8/3  
Hill Benjamin F

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5063	2316	20
	2408	21
	2310	22
	2647	23
	2774	24
	2873	25
	2975	26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38
		39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*2*  
*Rein. D. Will*

*Co. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jan 3, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 3, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 3, 1862*

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*Sgt. J. M. Blake*

Period

*Jan 3, 1862*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Samuel E. Clark*

*Company C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 25*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 1, 1862.*

Where

*Fredericksburg*

By whom

*Capt. S. M. Clark*

Period

*Two months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*1862*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustaine*

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

Benz F. Hill

Priv., Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

in Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

N. M. Clark

Period

2 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Reenlisted April

11, '62

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. B. Hurstain

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. L., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for 1864, 1864.

Enlisted:

When 1864, 1864.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

17 12

Texas.

Company, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John A. ...*, Co. *C*, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt M. Clark*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *Capt J. L. Jones*

By whom *Capt J. L. Jones*

To what time *March 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

\*This regiment organized at San Antonio, Texas, February 3, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was then captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. G. ...*

(602)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 12 | Texas.

L. G. Hall

Private, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 1862, 1862.

Enlisted

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Clark's Hill Tex

By whom Capt. W. G. Hall

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. G. Hall

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

814  
Hill, George

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5063	2513	20
2	2648	21
3	2773	22
4	2874	23
5	2974	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

G. Hill

Priv., Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 24 1/2.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862.

Where

Maerz docher

By whom

Wm. Clark

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent ☒

Remarks:

Absent on march

\* Name appears in column  
of name: Present cancelled

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. 5, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 5* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 5* 1862

Where

*McClellan*

By whom

*Wm. H. Smith*

Period

*✓*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm. H. Smith*

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

*Wm. H. Smith*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*E. T.*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1* + *Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 15*, 1862.

Where

*Wagoner*

By whom

*Capt. Wm. L. A.*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*Paymaster*

To what time

*Sept 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John A. Hill*  
Capt, Co. 2, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*May 15*, 1862.

Where

*New Madrid*

By whom

*Capt. M. Clark*

Period

*9 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. S. E. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 18*, 1863

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Left as nurse*

*for sick Brother*

*W. E. Hill, near camp*

*Bee Ark Apr 25, 63*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was organized designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 | 12 Texas.

*G. B. Mustain*  
*Private*, Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *Capt W. S. Park*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. B. Mustain*

815

Hill G. W.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hill George

516  
Hill, James

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50633199	20
3355	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James Hill*

*1<sup>st</sup> Co. A* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 12, 1862.*

Where

*Bosque Co*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

*186*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*See list of April 20th*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royle*  
Corry

(Confederate.)

*St*

12

Texas.

*Jas. Hill*  
*Corp* . *C. St* . Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* . 186*7*

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 14* , 186*7*.

Where *Bozque Co*

By whom *Terry Caruthier*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks *Died August 15, 1867*  
*Sanford Texas*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purged as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*H. A. Noddy*  
Copyist.



517  
Hill James R

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50631597	20
1677	21
1720	22
1899	23
1988	24
2099	25
223	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

*Wm. H. Hill*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Det.*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*  
*Hempstead Jan 6*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 14*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Carl E. Stettin*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*Wm. H. Hill*  
*Muster-in Roll*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I, of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James Hill*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 14*, 1862

Where *Heliam Co.*

By whom *Capt. C. Stennett*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ..... 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John*, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James Hill*  
1 *Co. F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. And it was finally paroled as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark *4*

*J. H. Harris*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. C. Co.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 14*, 1862.

Where

*William Co.*

By whom

*C. Stumett*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

*J. A. Harris*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. F. Hill*  
*H. C. Hill*, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 7 - April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Holtam Co*

By whom *E. Sturtevant*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *E. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:



46  
16

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*S. J. Hill*  
*Dr.*, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Jan 9 Feb*

Enlisted:  
When

1864.

Where

*Feb 11*

1862.

By whom

*William Co.*

Period

*B. Sturtevant*

Last paid:

*3 yrs*

By whom

*W. B. Young*

To what time

*Dec 31*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. H. Harris*

Copies

575  
Hill Robert J.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50631592	20
1672	21
1764	22
19	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*2nd*, Co. *2nd*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Sherman near*  
*Uniontown Pa.*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 9*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 9*, 1862.

Where *Camp Sherman*

By whom *John A. Sturtevant*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *128*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. A. Sturtevant*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Ed. Hill*  
*Port*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 15 Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 6*, 186

Where

*Moilam Co.*

By whom

*Capt P. Sturtevant*

Period

*Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Morris*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*P. W.*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. A. Morris*

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Robert S. Hill*  
Det. Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*July 6, 1862*

Where

*William Co.*

By whom

*R. Sturmet*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. G. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged and final  
statement given July 29, 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. Morris*

(102)

Copyist.

Hill, Walter

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Jr 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

50832279  
2374  
2468  
2611  
2741  
2847  
2946  
5627

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

10

30

11

31

12

32

13

33

14

34

15

35

16

36

17

37

18

38

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

Walter Hill

5 Sgt, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near  
Hemistead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Three months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*G. A. L. Hall*

*5 Sept*, Co. *2*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 13 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *Eat 9th Clark*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. Blumenthal*

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

Walter Hill

5 Sgt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Wm. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent <sup>x</sup>

Remarks:

Elected and re-enlisted the 11<sup>th</sup> April 62  
Absent on march.

Name appears in column  
of names Present cancelled

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

94

12

Texas.

*Walter Hill*

*5 Sept*, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan*, 1862.

Where

*Camp Hulet*

By whom

*Capt Wm. Clark*

Period

*12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purchased as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Hoffman*

(Confederate.)

94

12

Texas.

217  
Co. 2, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1864.

Enlisted:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H  
W. C. Hill  
454t, Co. 2, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. C. Hill  
4 Sgt., Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Jan 13 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert Tex

By whom

Capt W. Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(over)

Copy 10



26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. C. Hill  
J. H. Hill

8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Present  
Fort Humphreys Tex

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Robinson

Captain.

830  
Hill W. C.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

Sergeant & 2 Lieut

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hill, Walter

531  
Hill. W. H.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50632976

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

*W. H. H. H.*

*Port*, Co. *C*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. H. H. H.*, 186 *7*.

Enlisted:

When *W. H. H. H.*, 186 *7*.

Where *W. H. H. H.*

By whom *W. H. H. H.*

Period *W. H. H. H.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. H. H.*

To what time *W. H. H. H.*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *W. H. H. H.*

Remarks: *W. H. H. H. G. H.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

✓ *152*  
*Hillenkamp, William*

Co. *B*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*50629547*

20

*9689*

21

*50635782*

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

10

30

11

31

12

32

13

33

14

34

15

35

16

36

17

37

18

38

19

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. Miller Camp

Regt. Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 27, 1863.

Where Nacogdoches, Tex

By whom Col. Burnett

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On the march  
to join command  
50¢ due him for  
bounty

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Mark mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. Miller Kemp

Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 17

1863.

Where

Macoydoches

By whom

Col. Burnett

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In furlough,  
50 Dollars bounty due.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain



(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

*W. Hillen Kampf*  
*Capt &*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*April*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent; enlisted men accounted for:

*Ad. Post Office Dept Sept 25, 1864*  
*S.O. No 243 Dept Ad. Pro*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

✓ 538  
*Himes William M.*

Co. *I*, **12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Corporal* *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633594	20
2	3638	21
3	3799	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....  
Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MADE: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 3*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John*, Co. *1st*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Sept 3*, 1862.

When

Where *Waco, Tex.*

By whom *John M. Beck*

Period *6 weeks*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Young's*, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged Aug 11 1862  
35 years of age. was 2nd/1862  
from some 125 miles*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

March 22

Final statement

of

W. H. Hines

Company A

Young's Regt. 2nd Vol. Co.

12/

Co. D

8 Texas

dr

1501

August 1 3 Forty four ...

Wm. H. H. H.



✓ 124  
*Lieut. George. H.*

**Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628349	20
2	8484	21
3	8628	22
4	8787	23
5	50635327	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

Geo. H. Hick

Priv

, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

June 28, 1862

Where

Hempstead

By whom

L. D. Dabell

Mastered into service:

When

June 28, 1862

Where

Hempstead

By whom

L. D. Dabell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

50¢ Bounty due

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

21 12

Texas.

Geo. H. Hays

Priv., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1862

Where

Hempstead

By whom

L. L. Librell

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent sick since July 4.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

Geo. H. Hix

Pvt., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1862.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Lt. Dibble

Period

3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment to

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Tyler, Tex.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*George H. Via*

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted - Heard from last 14 April, 63. Left camp with sick furlough - time out & he has not returned.*

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*George H. Birt*

*Col*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Tyler, Texas*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. W. Williamson*

Copyist.

✓  
*Hoots, Edwin D.*

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50630484	20
0610	21
0730	22
0833	23
0926	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also





(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Amos C. Cobb*

*Priv.*, Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*July & Aug. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*C. C. Cooper*  
*Co.*, *Co.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 15*, 1862.

Where

*Smith*

By whom

*A. D. Storey*

Period

*Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom

*not paid - not enlisted*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks

*Very much sick.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. D. Smith*  
Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. D. Smith*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. D. C. C. C.*

*John, Co*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1861* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *March 1861* 1861.

Where *Waco*

By whom *W. D. C. C. C.*

Period *March 1861*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Present or absent *March 1861*

Remarks: *March 1861*

*March 1861*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. D. C. C. C.*

(CONFEDERATE)

H

12

Tex

C.O. Hobbs

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186 .

Date of issue AUG 29 , 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

12

Tex

C.O. Hobbs

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

Date of issue July 2, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.



✓ 524  
*Holson William*

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	56631591	20
2	1671	21
3	1763	22
4	1892	23
5	2022	24
6	2122	25
7	2220	26
8	3104	27
9	3470	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*William Wilson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sam'l Herbert near*  
*Hempstead Jan 6*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where *Sam'l Herbert*

By whom *Capt. E. Sturetta*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *120*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wm. Heilman*  
.....  
*Plt*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 6*, 1862

Where

*Heilman*

By whom

*Capt. G. Stinnett*

Period

*Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company H, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Morris*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to March 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 28, 1862*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Feb 28, 1862.*

Present or absent

Remarks.

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

46

12

Texas.

*William H. Brown*  
Sgt., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

*July 21 Aug 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*May 6 1862*

Where

*William Co*

By whom

*P. Stimpert*

Period

*1 month*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Brown*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*William L. Young*  
Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*William L. Young*, 1862.  
*William L. Young*  
*W. L. Young*  
*1 year*  
*W. L. Young*  
*Sept 28, 1862*  
*Present*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*William H. Miller*  
Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9th*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*March 5*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*March 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

46

12

Texas.

*John H. Wilson*  
*Det*, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 6*, 1862.

Where

*McLennan Co.*  
*A. Sturtevant*

By whom

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*3.6.62*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Cancelled*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

*Wm. H. Young*

*Capt. Co. F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 25 Mar 1862 Sick  
in Milam Co*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. H. Wilkerson*  
Captain

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Hobson  
 Col, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Nelson  
 Ark since Nov 21, 1862

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy.

✓ 857  
*Hoernis. P*

Co. —, **12 Texas Infantry.**

*Y+8* (Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Musician* | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50628077*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*P. Hoenie*

*Musicians* Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 30 1861.*

Where

*Victoria Tex*

By whom

*L. Silverstein*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Mt. B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rowley* *Copied*

*Heffernan J.*

*Co. A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Heffernan John*

✓ 839  
*Holbert G. W.*

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50631593	20
1673	21
1763	22
1893	23
2021	24
2129	25
2270	26
3463	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John H. Smith*, Co. .... Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 10 1862*  
*Wm. H. Smith*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 10*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. E. Strutt*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*John H. Smith*  
*Muster-in Roll*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John H. Hight*  
Co. *5* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 5 to Feb 28*, 186*2*

Enlisted

When

*Jan 25*, 186*2*

Where

*William Co.*

By whom

*Capt R. Sturtevant*

Period

*Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*2*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. H. Harris*

Copy

(Confederate)  
12 Texas.

43  
Det. Co. F. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Lost paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Jan 25, 1862

Feb 25, 1862

1862

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(60)

John H. ...  
Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John H. ...*  
Co. ... Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*absent*  
*Went to the ...*  
*... ..*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(842)

*J. L. ...*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Member Special Detail*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

46

*Prof. H. H. Hart*  
*Prof.*, Co. *F*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March & Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan'y 25* 1862.

Where

*McLain Co.*

By whom

*R. Stinnett*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb'y 25* 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. H. H. H.*

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Det*, Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detachment of 1st Battalion*  
*inserted and was accepted*  
*and specified in Muster Co*  
*Texas. ill*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:



26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*G. W. Holbert*  
Prof. Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service. Hospital attend. Camp (over)*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

APR. - C

50635483

1913.

Nelson since Nov 21  
1862.

✓ 570  
Holder. W. A

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5062 9677

20

2 9750

21

3 9841

22

4 9960

23

5063 0083

24

6 0184

25

7 0262

26

8 3081

27

9 3402

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H.*  
*W. A. Holder*

*Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named\* above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*  
*Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Dec 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17, 1861.*

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt E. Smith*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*85*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*R. L. Gise*

(Confederate.)

*H.*

12

Texas.

*W. A. Holder*  
*Priv.*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Robertson*

By whom *Capt. E. Smith*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Gise*

(Confederate.)

H. 12 Texas.

W. A. Holder

Priv., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted Mar. 24, 1862.

Remarks: absent sick

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

St | 12 | Texas.

W. A. Holder

Pvt, Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H.*

*W. A. Holder*

*Out.*, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept + Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. G. Gise.*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*H.* 12 Texas.

*W. R. Holder*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17* 1861.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Giss*

(Confederate.)

St. |

12

Texas.

N. A. Holder  
Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. + Feb.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17

1864.

Where

Camp Hebert

1861.

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss.

(442)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

76  
W A J Powder  
Pop, Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 186*7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 27 Mar 1862, 2 furlough  
36 days in Montgomery (died)*

The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally organized as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copy.

APR. 6

50635081

1916.

*Reenlisted for the war.*

(Confederate.)

25

12

Texas.

*W. A. Holder*

*Capt.* Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Little Rock*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

541  
Holloway, G. W.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50631517  
1165  
1261  
1357  
1438  
5461  
5846

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*G. H. Hollong*

*R*

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 28*

, 1862.

Where

*Tyler Tex*

By whom

*A. J. Ball*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

*H. H. Young 2 in*

By whom

To what time

*Aug 31*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Ball*

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

G. H. Holloway

Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled: June 28, 1862.

Where Tyler, Texas

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*G. W. Holloway*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*28 June*, 1862

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

G. W. Hallway

Co. 6 Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 28

1862.

Where

Tyler, Tex

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

By one from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Courance

(Confederate.)

*A*

12

Texas.

*G. W. Hollong*

*Re*

, Co. *E*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 28*, 186*2*.

Where *Tyler Tex*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones 2<sup>nd</sup>*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*B. J. Gurnee*

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. W. Halloway<sup>+</sup>  
Capt. Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

244

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

*Ed. W. Holloway*  
Capt., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*April*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since  
25 April 1865 overstaying furlough*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.



52  
*Holloway.. John*

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50631596	20
1676	21
1768	22
1968	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John H. Harris*  
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 1st* *Robert Near*

*Comptroller Genl*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1862.

Where *Robert Near*

By whom *Capt E Stinnett*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *00*

Remarks:

*For service certificate*  
*Mustering Officer*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Roll mark:

*John H. Harris*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John H. Murray*  
Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 3 to Feb 25*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

*Feb 8*, 1862

Where

*McIlam Co.*

By whom

*Capt R. Stinnett*

Period

*Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*

(Confederate.)

96

12

Texas.

*John H. Young*  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 8*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

76

12

Texas.

*John H. Young*  
Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 4 Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*July 8*, 1862

Where

*William Co.*

By whom

*R. Sturtevant*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. L. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *Died July 24, 1862 in*  
*Hospital. Spier, Texas*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. A. Porris*

Copies

X 893  
*Holloway. J. H.*

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50631010	20
1080	21
1139	22
1260	23
1356	24
1437	25
1516	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*T. H. Holloway*

*R*, Co. *C*

, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near Hempstead*

*Dec 23*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 23*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 30*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. A. A. Tomlinson*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*

Remarks:

*\* as shown by cert. of Muster-in Office*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Brownell*



(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

*J. H. Hallaway*

Priv., Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*30 Dec., 1861.*

Where

*Parker Co.*

By whom

*A. A. Tomlinson*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H  
J. H. Holloway

Priv, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

age 25  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28. to June 30. 1862

Enrolled:

When

Dec 29

, 1861.

Where

Limestone Co. Tex

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28. 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

A. W. Fish

Capt.

(Confederate.)

76

12

Texas.

T. H. Holloway

Priv., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

29 Dec., 1861.

Where

Limestone Co.

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

R. C. Jones

To what time

28 Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. M. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

T. H. Holloway  
Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 29

1861.

Where

Limestone Co. Ga

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*J. H. Holloway*

*Pvt*, Co *C*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted: *See 29*, 1861.

When

Where *Limestone Co. Tex*

By whom

*A. A. Tomlinson*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*B. B. Jones, 2 1/2*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*A. J. G. Russell*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

T. H. Holloway

Pt

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 29.

1861.

Where

Limestone Co.

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Young. 2.00

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Small

✓ 534  
*Holman, J. C.*

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *2nd Lieut*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50631164	20
1265	21
1361	22
1442	23
1527	24
5637	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

J. C. Holman

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Age 29  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 30 1862.

Where Tarrant Co Tex

By whom J. C. Cook

Period

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. J. S. S. S. S.

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

J. C. Holman  
Priv. Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

30 Apr., 1862

Where

Tarrant Co.

By whom

J. E. Cook.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick on detachment.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 23d Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

H. W. Leibler

(643)

Copy

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

J. C. Holman  
Pte

, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 30, 1862.

Where Arment Co. 4

By whom J. C. Cook

Period

Last paid:

By whom P. due from merchant

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Conner

(Confederate.)  
12

Texas.

H. J. C. Holman

75, Co. 6<sup>th</sup>, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Keels & Ayl.

, 1863.

for

, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When

Apr. 30

Where

Tarrant Co. Tex  
J. C. Cook

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Feb 28

, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. C. Holman

Copies

*H* (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

*J. C. Holman*  
*Re*

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr 25*

, 1862.

Where

*Tarrant Co*

By whom

*J. C. Cook*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. H. Young 2<sup>nd</sup>*

To what time

*Aug 31*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*absent on furlough*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. C. Holman  
Lieut Col C; 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks On 30 days leave absence  
Barber Co. Tex. April 22. 1865 under  
GO. No 6. Dept Sta Pro

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.



up Died. M...  
April 10, 1865  
C. H. ...  
April 11, 1865  
for (30) ...

...  
April 11, 1865

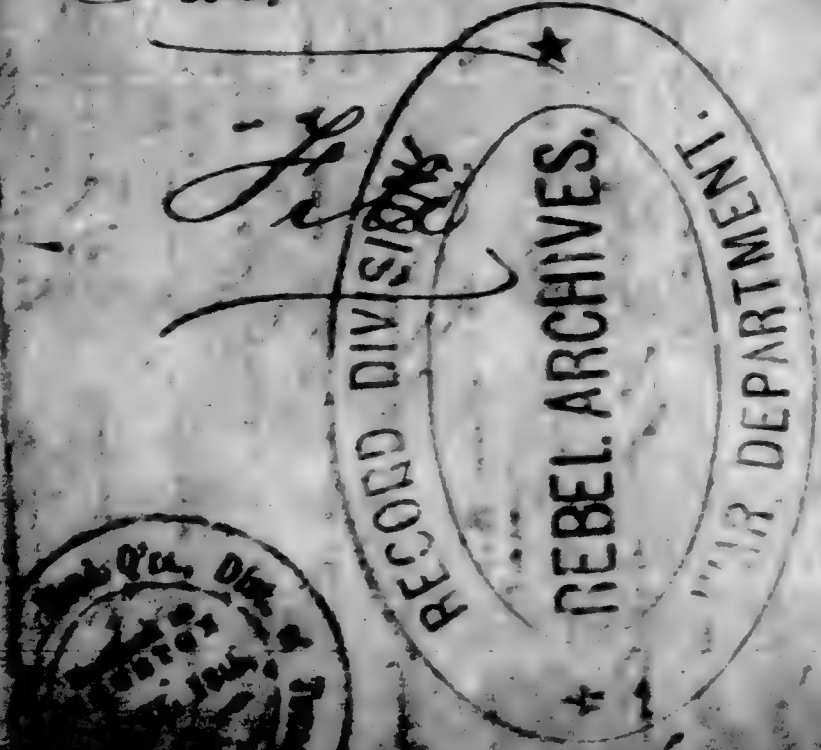
...  
Wm. Clark  
West ...

...  
April 11, 1865  
...  
R. B. Hassard  
...  
Holman, J.

...  
April 11, 1865  
...  
appt for 30 days -

W. H. Ferry  
...  
grant 30 - da

See S. O. 108.  
Par. XVII.



I hereby state that I take a very great pleasure in writing  
my personal notes to go down to get them as I am a  
single man & am fully convinced that this statement  
for a hour of absence is hardly true  
W. R. James 1st Lieut.  
Cavalry Company



Camp Piedmont Springs Texas  
April 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

The undersigned would most respectfully ask for (3<sup>d</sup>) thirty days leave of absence to visit his home in Grant County, Texas, distant about two hundred miles, for attending to his family. 1<sup>st</sup> He has a family consisting of a wife and small children & if allowed to visit his home at this time of the year he could be of more benefit to them than in the field by gathering his scattered stock, and also in rendering assistance in making a crop which his family will depend upon for bread for the next year. 2<sup>nd</sup> He has a brother who has returned home who is in the Army East of the Mississippi River & he has been gone for over three years. 3<sup>rd</sup> He has not been home since January 1864 but <sup>was</sup> home last fall on detail of 45 days to procure clothing for the Company. 4<sup>th</sup> He is of the fact that the Company was mostly raised in other parts than the one he is in & the business requiring the best of his time & attention he could be of but little benefit to his family. 5<sup>th</sup> Two Commissioned Officers of the Company have been home this year & returned one other has not been home since August & waives his preference which appears by his <sup>unswayed</sup> statement. There are three (3) Commissioned Officers present for duty in the Company & one on duty as acting Major.

Very Respectfully Yours Obedt Servt—  
J. C. Holman, 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut  
Company "E" 8<sup>th</sup> Regt. Tex Infy

833-  
*Holstein. Isidore*

Co. *A*, **12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50628343

20

8481

21

8623

22

8722

23

8828

24

50635673

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

W

12

Texas.

J. Holstein

Pvt

, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

March 6

, 1862.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. Dibrell

Mustered into service:

When

March 6

, 1862.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. Dibrell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: \$8 Mileage due + subsistence  
for 10 miles

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Frederick Holstein*  
*Priv.*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 6* 1862.

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*Lt. Librell*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 3, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John A. Martin*  
*Priv*, Co. *11*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 6* 1862

Where

*Hallsville*

By whom

*Lt. Libell*

Period

*2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. Holstein*

*Pvt*, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *McK & Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 6* 1862

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt Smothers*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones, agt.*

To what time *28 Feby* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Clerk for adjutant.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

Leidner Holstein

Priv., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 6

1862

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Lt. Librell

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young, a. g. m.

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin



26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. Holstein  
Col. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Extra duty*  
*Clark in Regt. 2nd M. Dept*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copy.

No. 9

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
Commanding said Department, to Major General G. W. P. Hargis, U. S.  
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or under aid to the enemies of the same, until duly exchanged or otherwise  
freed from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Given at Newbern, N.C.  
this 24th day of June, 1865.  
(Newbern, N.C.)

J. Holstein  
Priv. Co. A. 8th Tex Inf

J. Holstein

836  
Holt, John. O.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50631557

20

1634

21

1717

22

1851

23

1978

24

2088

25

2182

26

4987

27

5164

28

5619

29

50627967

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

12

Texas.

*John C. Keith*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Keith*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 10th 1862*  
*Kempston*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where *Keith's Regiment*

By whom *Capt. P. Sturtevant*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *125*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Morris*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Quist*, Co. *5*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 5*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *June 5*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. R. Stennette*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 5*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks *Handwritten note: Procuring arms*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

12

Texas.

*John O. Smith*  
Infantry, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25 to June 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks.

*Accepted as Company D, 10th Reg't Texas Inf.*  
*March 30, 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*A. H. Harris*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Franklin, Co.* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)  
12

Texas.

*Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*  
Appears on *Sept 12* Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When:

Where:

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Back mark:

*Morris*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John B. Cook*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 11, 1862.*

Where *Bell Co.*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Discharged at Bell Co.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

76

12

Texas.

*C. H. H. H.*  
*1. H. H. H.*, Co. *1st* Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

, 1864.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was changed in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

J. C. Halt  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. C. F.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Young Hempstead* *Present*  
Remarks: *Reported for duty 15*  
*March 1862.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Williams  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

John: O. Belt  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. F. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Present  
Camp Opposite Little Rock Ark  
Remarks: Sick in Camp

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was annexed as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Captain

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

*C. Holt*  
*1st Lt. H.*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Mr. Hempstead* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H.*  
*Geo. C. Holt*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. F, Young's Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Hebert*  
*Feb 11, 1862*

Date of appointment *Jan 6* 1862.

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*H. A. Roddy* *Capt.*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*12*

**Texas.**

*Pro. O. Holt*  
*2nd Co. F. 12 Regt. Inf. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Jan. 6.*, 186 *2*.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *12*

(635)

*T. Bay*

5754

Copy

Number 2138

Paul Brand 12/4/83

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

John, Elias & Mary

June 1st May 1865

is the 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1882

Amoult 1710

Feb 28 Texas Lys

# The Confederate States

To J O Holt & Co H & Q,

| on what account | term of service | term of pay | pay per month | amount |       |     |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|--------|-------|-----|
| Self            | From            | To          | and days      | till   | cto   |     |
| For self        | May 1st         | July 31st   |               |        |       |     |
|                 | 1863            | 1863        | 3             | -      | 90 00 | 270 |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay forage, or <sup>during</sup> remuneration of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatever and that the last payment I received was from Capt B G Jones (last) 9th Co 5th on the 30th day of April 1863

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of J O Holt & Co \$200 on the 15th day of August 1863 the sum of one hundred and twenty dollars in full of the above account

J O Holt & Co  
Capt L. L.

Truckee No 42

Paid 9 March 1863

J A Hall

1st Dist Ariz C/oa

from January 1863

To 25 July 1863

\$195.33

The Confederate States to John C. Holt, 1st Lt. Co. H. Youngs Regt.

| On what<br>Account | Appointment &<br>Expiration  |         | Term of Service<br>Charged |     | Pay for<br>Month |      | Amount   |
|--------------------|--|---------|----------------------------|-----|------------------|------|----------|
|                    | From   | To      | Month                      | Day | Doll.            | Cts. |          |
| Pay for myself     | 1863   | 25 July | 2                          | or  | 90               | 00   | 180 00   |
| Do                 | as <del>1st</del> 2nd Lt difference between 1st Lt and 2nd Lt from 14 March to 21 Dec 1862 |         |                            |     |                  |      | 15 33    |
|                    |  |         |                            |     |                  |      | \$195 33 |

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Lieut W. C. Sibrell A. A. S. H. C. S. A. Youngs Regt Tex Inf and to include 31 day of November 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge to have received of Lieut W. C. Sibrell A. A. S. H. C. S. A. Youngs Regt Tex Inf the sum of Ninety five <sup>33</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$195.33

John C. Holt -  
1st Lieut Co H Youngs Regt



Journal of Collecting  
Specimens of Birds  
in the  
of Arizona & California  
1863

July 28 Tuesday

Left for the  
San Bernardino  
Mountains  
at 8 AM  
Arrived at  
San Bernardino  
at 12 PM  
Remained at  
San Bernardino  
until 4 PM  
Left for the  
San Bernardino  
Mountains  
at 8 PM  
Arrived at  
San Bernardino  
at 12 AM  
Remained at  
San Bernardino  
until 4 AM  
Left for the  
San Bernardino  
Mountains  
at 8 AM  
Arrived at  
San Bernardino  
at 12 PM  
Remained at  
San Bernardino  
until 4 PM  
Left for the  
San Bernardino  
Mountains  
at 8 PM  
Arrived at  
San Bernardino  
at 12 AM  
Remained at  
San Bernardino  
until 4 AM

List of clothing transferred by David John A. Hoad a private  
to A. D. Storey Capt Commanding Company D 8<sup>th</sup> Texas Infantry  
in the field during the 3<sup>rd</sup> quarter ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> day Sept 1863

| Number or quantity |             | Articles | Cost     | Condition | Remarks                        |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------------------------|
|                    |             |          | Per Unit |           |                                |
| 1                  | Ten         | Shirts   | 3.00     |           |                                |
| 2                  | Seven Pair  | Drawers  | 3.00     |           |                                |
| 3                  | Seven       | Pants    | 9.00     |           | issued August 6 <sup>th</sup>  |
| 4                  | Seven       | Hats     | 5.00     |           |                                |
| 5                  | Twelve Pair | Shoes    | 6.00     |           |                                |
| 6                  | Seven       | Shirts   | 3.00     |           |                                |
| 7                  | Seven Pair  | Drawers  | 3.00     |           | issued August 29 <sup>th</sup> |
| 8                  | Seven       | Shoes    | 6.00     |           |                                |
| 9                  | Eighteen    | Shirts   | 3.00     |           |                                |
| 10                 | Four Pair   | Pants    | 9.00     |           | issued Sept 18 <sup>th</sup>   |
| 11                 | Twelve      | Shoes    | 6.00     |           |                                |
| 12                 | Eight       | Drawers  | 3.00     |           |                                |

I certify that I have transferred to Capt A. D. Storey Commanding  
Company D 8<sup>th</sup> Texas Infantry during the months of  
August and September 1863 the articles specified in the foregoing list

J. A. Hoad Private & Co  
8<sup>th</sup> Tex Inf Storey



VOUCHER NO. 13

Paid the 7<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863  
to B. A. Holt.

2nd Lieut Co F C. S. A.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1862

Pay, ..... \$ 240.00

Forage, ..... 00.00

Amount, ..... \$ 240.00

# The Confederate States of America,

To *John C. Holt* Major *Regt. 1st Ala. Inf.* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.         | Commencement and Expiration. |            | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|                          | From                         | To         | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| Pay—                     | 1862                         | 1862       |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For myself,.....         | October 31                   | November 3 | 3                        |       | 81             | 00     | 240      | 00     |          |
| For year's service,..... |                              |            |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| Forage for horses,.....  |                              |            |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
|                          |                              |            |                          |       |                |        | 240      | 00     |          |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *St. M. C. Holt* Adj. Gen. *Quartermaster* *St. M. C. Holt* and to the *31st* day of *September*, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *St. M. C. Holt* Adj. Gen. *Quartermaster* *St. M. C. Holt* this *31st* day of *September*, 1862, the sum of *Two hundred & forty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,.....\$ *240.00*

Forage,.....

Amount,---\$ *240.00*

(Signed Duplicate)

*John C. Holt*  
*Lieut. Col. 1st Ala. Inf.*

VOUCHER No. *22*

Paid the *12th* day of *November*, 186*2*

*A. O. Holt*

*Sher 2nd Light Co F* ..... C. S. *A*

From the *1st* day of *May*, 186*2*

To the *31st* day of *July*, 186*2*

Pay, ..... \$ *240.00*

Forage, ....

Amount, ... \$ *240.00*

# The Confederate States of America,

To *J. A. Holt Sen 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt Co F Dr.*  
*Youngs Regt*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.         | Commencement and Expiration. |                               | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |           | Amount.    |           | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                          | From                         | To                            | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cents.    | Dollars.   | Cents.    |          |
| Pay—<br>For myself.....  | <i>1862</i><br><i>1 May</i>  | <i>1862</i><br><i>31 July</i> | <i>3</i>                 | <i>—</i> | <i>80</i>      | <i>00</i> | <i>240</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For year's service,..... |                              |                               |                          |          |                |           |            |           |          |
| Forage for horses,.....  |                              |                               |                          |          |                |           |            |           |          |
|                          |                              |                               |                          |          |                |           | <i>240</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. H. Jones A. J. M. H. H. H.*

and to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *April*, *1862*.  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *St. W. C. Gibrell A. J. M. H. H. H.*  
this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, *1862*, the sum of *Two Hundred & Sixty*  
no Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... *240*

Forage,.....

Amount,..... *240.00*

(Signed Duplicates)

*John A. Holt*  
*Sen 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co F Youngs Regt*



VOUCHER No. 73

Paid the 19 day of December 1862

J. A. Mott

2nd Lieut Co D C.S.A.

From the 1 day of August 1862

To the 30 day of September 1862

Pay ..... \$ 160.00

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 160.00

The Confederate States of America,

*J. O. Holt 2nd Lt Co 4th Offg Regt*  
*100th Regt Inf*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |              | Term of Service charged. |       | Pay per month. |      | Amount. |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—          | Months.                  | Days. | Dolls.         | Cts. | Dolls.  | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                    | 1862                         | 1862         |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |
| For myself.....         | 1 August                     | 30 September | 2                        |       | 80             | 00   | 160     | 00   |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |              |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |              |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |
|                         |                              |              |                          |       |                |      | 160     | 00   |          |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that

the last payment I received was from *St H C Hibell Actg Asst Quarter Master Col Co Young*  
*Regt 100th Regt Inf* and to the *31st* day of *July*, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *St H C Hibell Asgnt of*  
this *19th* day of *December*, 1862, the sum of *One Hundred & Sixty*  
*Sixty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *160.00*

Forage

Amount

*160.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*John O Holt*  
*2nd Lt Co 4th Youngs Regt*

537  
Holtzclaw Henry

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50628112

20

8197

21

8281

22

8429

23

8573

24

8690

25

8797

26

50634982

27

8173

28

50627402

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

H. Holtzclaw

24th Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert, near

Hempstead Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt W. Smith

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book Mark:

J. N. Martin

Copy

(206)

(Confederate.)

24

12

Texas.

N. Holtzman

2 Lt, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 8 Nov, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Wm. D. Mothers

Period

twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent since 14<sup>th</sup> February  
1862, procuring arms

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

Henry Holtzclaw  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt Smothers

Mastered into service:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Sparks

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lt. Martin

(Confederate.)

21

12

Texas.

Henry Saltclaw  
Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov., 1861.

Where

Hallsboro

By whom

Capt. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Adjutant since Aug 30,  
62

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

2/ 12

Texas.

*Henry Hottzelau*

*Gr 2 Lt*, Co. *11*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 8*, 1861.

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*Capt Smothers*

Period

*12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Adj't*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

24 12

Texas.

*H. Holtzclaw*

*2nd Lt.*, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March + Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

74

12

Texas.

Henry Hottelau  
2 Lt., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 8 1861.

Where Hallettsville, Tex

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: on 60 days leave of absence  
from Feb 26 to Lavaca Co, Tex

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Maitlin



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. Holtzclow*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lk. Co. *W. J.* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Young, Hempstead, Tex.*  
Remarks: *Reported for duty 10<sup>th</sup> March 1862*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

Henry Holtzclaw

2nd Lt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Reg't Camp opposite Little Rock Ark  
Station *Absent*

Remarks: On extra duty at  
Camp Nelson since Nov 23  
1862.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copy.

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*H. Holtzelaw*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt*, *Co. H*, Young's Regiment.\*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Hebert*

*Feb. 11, 1862*

Date of appointment *Nov. 4*, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royley* *Capt.*

(200)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*12*

**Texas.**

*H. Holtzclaw*  
*2d Lt. Co. a. 12. Regt. Inf. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Nov 4.*, 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *12*

*T. Bay*  
*V*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*8*

**Texas.**

*Henry Holtzclaw*  
*2. Lt. Co. K. 8. Regt. Inf. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion *Resigned*

*Sept. 28. . . , 1864*

Remarks: *S.O. 264*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *8*

(625)

*T. C. Bay*  
*T*

Copy to

Head qrs Walker's div  
Trenton La. Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Capt referred to level  
black for the informa-  
tion required.

By order of  
Wm King  
Jas Jeffries  
Capt & aalr

Ad Jrs & Rec &  
Comp neor morr  
La Sept 9 1864

I have the honor  
to state for the in-  
formation of Capt.  
Jas Jrs. that the  
within Applicant  
was an officer  
in the service in  
his present & company  
on and before the 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of April 1863.

Respectfully  
Wm Clark  
Attest

Hope you will find  
Sincerely 3 - 1864

Respectfully I have  
known of the other  
was in service in  
the 2nd of March 1863

By order of

Gen Kirby Smith

Sept 27/64

Gen Kirby Smith

H. Q. Trans. Miss. Dept.  
Shreveport La. Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded

E. Kirby Smith

Genl. Comdr

12/1  
Oct 8/64



Head Qrs Walker's Division  
Trenton La. Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Respectfully forwarded

W. H. King

Brig Genl Army.

Head Qrs 1st Div. 1st Field  
Hqrs. Va. Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. King  
Brig Genl Army

Head Qrs 1st Div. 1st Field  
Camp Va. Sept 12. 64

Respectfully forwarded with  
disposition during con-  
tinued in an attempt  
of that character

W. H. King  
Brig Genl Army

17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532  
 533  
 534  
 535  
 536  
 537  
 538

app. under

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

63

I have the honor to  
 acknowledge the receipt  
 of your letter of the 11th  
 inst. and in reply to  
 inform you that the  
 same has been forwarded  
 to the proper authorities  
 for their consideration.  
 Very respectfully,  
 A. C. C.

N<sup>o</sup> 211

Abstract of

3<sup>d</sup> Quarter  
1868

12 Inf.

Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>

**SPECIAL REQUESTION.**

1. One Tin Can Lid

\$2.00

2. One Tin Cap

.75  
\$2.75.

The above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public order.

requiring circumstances: required for my own use and cannot be

elsewhere

W. C. Oliver  
Assistant Quartermaster United States Army, will issue the same.

13th

Company

Private. Pink. Murren

United States Army

in the above requisition

(Signed by Captain.)

W. C. Oliver

The above requisition, and terms of accompanying orders, will be subject to the same regulations.







Wallerworth Texas, August 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir

I respectfully herewith tender, my  
resignation as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant of Company  
A 8<sup>th</sup> Texas Vol Inftry Naults Brigade. Walkers  
Division, army of Louisiana. for the following  
reasons -

At the August election 1864. I was  
duly elected Clerk of The County Court of  
Lavaca County. and have been duly qual-  
ified as such, as will be seen from the  
annexed certificate of the Chief Justice  
of Lavaca County.

I would respectfully beg leave  
to call your attention to an act of  
Congress, passed April 2<sup>d</sup> 1863. relating  
to the election of soldiers to Civil Office.

Respectfully Submitted

Henry Holtzclaw. 2<sup>d</sup> Lt  
Co A 8<sup>th</sup> Texas Vol Inftry

Col. S. S. Hudson  
Adj. S. G. G.  
Frank M. D. D.  
Shreveport. La.

The State of Texas, this is to certify that  
Lavaca County, Henry Holtzclaw a  
citizen of Lavaca County was duly and  
constitutionally elected County Clerk in  
and for said County at the August  
Election 1864 and that full force  
and a virtue should be given to all of  
his official acts as such

Given under my hand and  
the Seal of the County Court  
at Wallerworth N. A. of  
August 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

B. F. Wroe C. J.

VOUCHER No. *68*

Paid the *18* day of *December* 1862

*H Holzclaw*

*for 2nd Lieut Co A C. S. A.*

From the *1st* day of *August* 1862

To the *30* day of *September* 1862

Pay *\$160.00*

*Adjutant* *2233*

Amount *\$182.33*



# The Confederate States of America,

To.....

*D. 17*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration.  |              | Term of Service charged. |       | Pay per month. |      | Amount. |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|---|--------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
|                         | From—   | To—          | Months.                  | Days. | Dolls.         | Cts. | Dolls.  | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                    | 1862  | 1862         |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |
| For myself.....         | 10 August   | 30 September | 2                        | —     | 80             | —    | 160     | 00   |          |
| For year's service..... | Acting Adjutant at Camp Nelson near Austin, Arkansas from 1 Sept 62 to 6 Nov 62 |              |                          |       |                |      | 22      | 33   |          |
| Forage for horses.....  | 2 Mos. 7 day @ 10¢ per mo.  |              |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |
|                         |   |              |                          |       |                |      | 81      | 82   | 33       |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that

the last payment I received was from *St. W. C. Ribell acting Adjutant Quarter Master O. Youngs* Regt Tex Vol 45th and to the *1st* day of *July*, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *St. W. C. Ribell acting Adjutant* this *13th* day of *December*, 1862, the sum of *One Hundred & Eighty Two 3/4* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$ 182.33

Forage.....

Amount... \$ 182.33

(Signed Duplicates.)

*L. Kottzelaw Jr 2nd Lt*  
*Campy A. Youngs Reg D.V.S.*

VOUCHER No. 221

Paid the 10<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863

W. H. Hertzler Jr. 2nd Lt  
4<sup>th</sup> Regt Adjt at Camp Mearns C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1862

Pay ..... \$ 256.67

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 256.67



The Confederate States of America,

To *H. Holtzclaw Jr. 2nd Lt. Co. A Youngs Regt. Tex. Infy.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.   | Commencement and Expiration. |             | Term of Service charged. |       | Pay per month. |      | Amount. |      | REMARKS.        |
|--|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|------|-----------------|
|  | From—                        | To—         | Months.                  | Days. | Dolla.         | Cts. | Dolla.  | Cts. |                 |
| Pay—   | 1862                         | 1862        |                          |       |                |      |         |      |                 |
| For myself.....  | 1 October                    | 31 November | 3                        | ~     | 80             | 00   | 240     | 00   |                 |
| <i>Pay for myself as Post Adjutant at Camp Nelson as No.</i> | 1862                         | 1863        |                          |       |                |      |         |      |                 |
| For year's service.....                                      | 23 Nov                       | 12 May      | 1                        | 20    | 10             | 00   | 16      | 67   |                 |
| Forage for horses.....                                       |                              |             |                          |       |                |      |         |      |                 |
|  |                              |             |                          |       |                |      |         |      | <i>\$256.67</i> |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that

the last payment I received was from *St. McVibrell acty apt Quarter Master Youngs Regt. Tex. Infy.* and to the *30th* day of *September*, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *St. McVibrell a. a. g. m. c. f. a.* this *10th* day of *February*, 1863, the sum of *Two Hundred fifty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *\$ 256.67*

Forage..... *~*

Amount *\$ 256.67*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*H. Holtzclaw Jr. 2nd Lt.*  
*Co. A. Youngs Regt. Tex. Infy.*

VOUCHER No. 16-

Paid the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November 1862  
Henry Holtzstam for 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Lieut. A. C. S. C.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1862

To the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862

Pay, \$ 2.00

Forage, ...

Amount, \$ 2.00

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Henry Notzelman Jr. 2nd Lt. 1st Regt. Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT          | Commencement and Expiration     |                                 | Term of Service Charged |          | Pay per Month |           | Amount          |           | REMARKS |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|---------|
|                          | From                            | To                              | Months                  | Days     | Dollars       | Cents     | Dollars         | Cents     |         |
| Pay—<br>For myself,..... | <i>1862</i><br><i>April 1st</i> | <i>1862</i><br><i>July 31st</i> | <i>4</i>                | <i>2</i> | <i>20</i>     | <i>00</i> | <i>32</i>       | <i>00</i> |         |
| For year's service,..... |                                 |                                 |                         |          |               |           |                 |           |         |
| Forage for horses,.....  |                                 |                                 |                         |          |               |           |                 |           |         |
|                          |                                 |                                 |                         |          |               |           | <i>\$320 00</i> |           |         |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. B. Jones, Asst. Cash.* and to the *31st* day of *July*, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Secy. of War* the sum of *three hundred and twenty dollars*, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,.....\$ *320 00*

Forage,.....

Amount,.....\$ *320 00*

(Signed Duplicates)

*Henry Notzelman*

*2nd Lt. 1st Regt. Dr.*

*Quartermaster Regt. Dr. Vol. Inf.*

8-25  
*Holtzclaw, H.*

**Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Holtzclaw, Henry*



539  
*Honey, H. N.*

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631012 | 20 |
| 2  | 1071     | 21 |
| 3  | 1161     | 22 |
| 4  | 1262     | 23 |
| 5  | 1358     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*HC*

12

Texas.

*K. N. Honey*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert, nr. Hempstead*

*Dec. 23*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 23*, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. A. A. Tomlinson*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *250*

Remarks:

\* *As shown by certificate of Mustering Officer.*

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*K. N. Honey*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *3 Jan.*, 1862.

Where

*Parker Co.*

By whom

*A. J. Ball*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*H. H. Hubbard*

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

*K. N. Honey*

*Priv.*, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
*age 26.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled

When

*Jan. 3.*

, 1862.

Where

*W. A. Shepherd Post.*

By whom

*A. J. Baw*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Hook mark:

*R. W. Fish*

(Confederate.)

*76*

12

Texas.

*K. N. Honey*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *3 Jan'y.* 1862.

Where

*Heatherford*

By whom

*A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time

*28 Feb.* 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. W. Hubbard*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H  
H. V. Humey

Pt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 3

, 1862

Where

Weatherford, Tex

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Bull's Co.  
Aborgans Rest

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

(642)

Copy

✓  
*Hoover. Abraham*

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50634814*  
*4860*

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *10 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

H.

12

Texas.

Abraham Hoover

Priv., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 4, 1862.

Where Bosque City Tex

By whom St. Green

Period For the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Mad Stuart

Capt.



(Confederate.)

H.

12

Texas.

Abraham Hoover  
Priv., Co. L; 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 21 1862.

Where Bosque City, Tex

By whom Lt. Green

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Prof. Stewart.

(160)

Copies

141  
*Hopkins. W. M.*

**Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50628347  
8482  
8620  
8788

50635325

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

3/

12

Texas.

*W. M. Hopkins*

*Pvt*, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*June 28*, 1862

Where

*Hempstead*

By whom

*Lt. Dibrell*

Mustered into service:

When

*June 28*, 1862

Where

*Hempstead*

By whom

*Lt. D. ibrell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*50 # Bounty due*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten Companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

24

12

Texas.

W. M. Hopkins

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Aug 7

absent

absent sick since

\*The regiment comprised 18 companies, and was organized March 3, 1862, with two companies, A and B, at Fort Smith, Arkansas, and the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was assigned to the 1st and 2nd Young's and as the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry and as the 4th and 5th companies of the 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Infantry. A detachment of 100 men, D. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not mustered at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

12

Texas.

Wm. L. Lofkins

Plt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 2, 1862.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Lt. D. Libell

Period

3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom

Payable from Enrollment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Went to Tyler, Tex.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

21

12

Texas.

W. M. Hopkins

....., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar 4 Apr* ..... 1863.

Enlisted:

When ..... 1863 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... 1863 .

Present or absent

Remarks *Deserted. - Heard from last 14 April '63. left camp with sick furlough - time out & he has not returned*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

10

12

Texas.

*H. M. Hopkins*  
*Col* , *Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Tyler, Texas.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

*J. W. Williamson*  
Copy



✓ 842  
*Lord. J. E.*

**Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 5  | 6 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 20 |
| 2  |   |   | 8 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 21 |
| 3  |   |   | 8 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 22 |
| 4  |   |   | 8 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 23 |
| 5  |   |   | 8 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 24 |
| 6  |   |   |   |   |   |   | 25 |
| 7  |   |   |   |   |   |   | 26 |
| 8  |   |   |   |   |   |   | 27 |
| 9  |   |   |   |   |   |   | 28 |
| 10 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 29 |
| 11 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 30 |
| 12 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 31 |
| 13 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 32 |
| 14 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 33 |
| 15 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 34 |
| 16 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 35 |
| 17 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 36 |
| 18 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 37 |
| 19 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

21 12

Texas.

*J. E. Hood*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Lt. Dibrall*

Mustered into service:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Lt. Dibrall*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

J. E. Hunt  
Pvt. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

L. Librell

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom *by due from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent sick since Aug. 7.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. C. Hall

1st Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent  
absent to procure clothing  
from L. H. Co. in

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

24  
(Confederate.)  
12

Texas.

Plt. C. H. Hark  
Appears on Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Mch 4 1863

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Hallettsville 10, 1862  
Lt. Sibrell  
B. C. Jones, Jr.  
28 Feb'y 1863  
Present

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally permitted as the latter designation. Infantry and it was a detachment of the latter designated 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

(62)

Lt. J. M. Hark  
Copy let.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

74

J. E. Lane

Pvt., Co. A. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

L. Librell

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

R. C. Jones & Co.

To what time

25 Feb 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*N*

12

Texas.

*J. E. Wood*

*Post*

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*June 4 1864*

1864.

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*

1862.

Where

*San Antonio, Tex.*

By whom

*H. L. Wall*

Period

*several*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. H. Young a. a. g. m.*

To what time

*Aug 31*

1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Wall*



543

Hornbuckel, W. M.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hornbuckel, William

548  
*Hornbuckle William*

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50631772

20

1898

21

2023

22

2132

23

2223

24

5877

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comr Pensions

(Source of communication)

State of Tex.

Wm Hombuckle

(Name.)

Co.

12 Reg't

Tex. Inf.

Statement made

Mr. Harley: -

Anything add'l?

12-9-16 }  
11-40 }

F.V.  
H.

10. St.  
Nothing additional found.  
2/3

Stella  
mso

Noted -

12-9-16

F.V.  
H.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*P. H. Co.* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1st to Mar 1st*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Harris*

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*William H. Smith*  
Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*William H. Smith* 1862

Enlisted

When

*April 1st* 1862

Where

*McLennan Co.*

By whom

*J. Starnett*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Paymaster's Office*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Present at Fort Smith*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Starnett*

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John C. ...*  
Co. ... Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Sept 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*April 21, 1862*

Where

*Hellam Co*

By whom

*H. Stinnett*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Payroll from enlistment*

To what time

*1866*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Transferred to detail*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

(648)

*John C. ...*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*Wm. H. H. H. H. H.*

*Co. E*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 20*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

*Apr 22*, 1862.

Where

*William Co*

By whom

*A. Sturtevant*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*G. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 22, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*16*  
*John H. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

Wm Hornbuckle

Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry \*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Melam Co.  
since 30. Apr 1865

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Nickerson

Captain

545  
Horton, John

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50634558

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Horton

1st, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 13, 1862.

Where

Smith City Texas

By whom

Capt. Runn

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged  
Aug 3 1862

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyright

✓ 547  
*Horton. Stephen*

**Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50634538

2

4610

21

3

4693

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Stephen Norton*

*Co. K* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*31*

, 186

Where

*Full Co*

By whom

*Capt. Starnes*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Norton*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Cutler, Orion*

*Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Aug 3*, 1862

Where

*Smith City*

By whom

*Sgt. Turner*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

*6 m dis from*

By whom

*enlistment*, 186

To what time

*present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*



Confederate.  
12 Texas.

21  
Stephen L. Orton  
hose, Co. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
March 1862.

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This regiment completed its organization about February 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1863.

Book Mark:

✓ 647  
House, John. W.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 50631575 | 20 |
| 1673     | 21 |
| 1767     | 22 |
| 1894     | 23 |
| 2022     | 24 |
| 2130     | 25 |
| 2222     | 26 |
| 3473     | 27 |
|          | 28 |
|          | 29 |
|          | 30 |
|          | 31 |
|          | 32 |
|          | 33 |
|          | 34 |
|          | 35 |
|          | 36 |
|          | 37 |
|          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Samuel M. Carter*  
*Prof.*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp's Herbert Year*  
*Humboldt* *Jan 6*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *Camp's Herbert*

By whom *Capt. P. Stenette*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*

Remarks

*As per muster-in roll*  
*Mustering office*  
\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*

Oppos.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Calvin H. Harris*  
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *Montana Co.*

By whom *Capt. E. Stewart*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks.

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. A. Harris*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

46

12

Texas.

*John H. House*  
*John*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 25*, 1862.

Where

*Milam Co.*

By whom

*E. Sturtevant*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*D. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. J. Morris*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

46

12

Texas.

*John M. McCall*  
*John*, Co. *5*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*April 25*, 1862.

Where

*Wilcox Co.*

By whom

*E. Starnett*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Went with Detachment  
4 months ago*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*John M. McCall*

(Confederate.)

76

12

Texas.

*P. S. Young*  
*Pvt*, Co. *5*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 25*, 1862.

Where

*Milam Co*

By whom

*P. Sturtevant*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Transferred to 10th Reg't Texas Inf.*  
*Company D. 10th Reg't Texas Inf.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*J. H. Harris*



(Confederate.)

46

12

Texas.

*G. M. Horne*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 25*, 1862.

Where

*Milam Co.*

By whom

*A. Stewart*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*July 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. M. Horne*

(Confederate.)

76

12

Texas.

*J. M. House*

*Det*, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 23*, 1862,

Where *Merit Co.*

By whom *P. Stennett*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *H. G. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 22, 1863.

Book mark:

*Historic*

26 (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

J. H. House

Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Nelson  
Ark. since Nov 21. 1862

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 29, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy

✓ 548  
*House Joseph D*

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 50631774 | 20 |
| 1900     | 21 |
| 2527     | 22 |
| 2133     | 23 |
| 2621     | 24 |
| 5476     | 25 |
|          | 26 |
|          | 27 |
|          | 28 |
|          | 29 |
|          | 30 |
|          | 31 |
|          | 32 |
|          | 33 |
|          | 34 |
|          | 35 |
|          | 36 |
|          | 37 |
|          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Co. D*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 5*, 1862.

Where

*Abilene Co.*

By whom

*J. Stewart*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. Stewart*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Stewart*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

10 12

Texas.

*Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 5*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Smith*

To what time *Jan 5*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Heard with detachment*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:  
When

1862

Where

By whom

1862

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(648)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Put* Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Sept 3 Oct 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*May 5, 1862*

Where

*Bellevue Co.*

By whom

*B. Stennett*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay and from enlistment*

To what time

*186*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Sick in camp*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*Put*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H* | *C. D. House*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*May 5*, 1862.

Where

*McLain Co*

By whom

*R. Sturtevant*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*On sick leave since Feb 19 '63*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*

Suppl

Confederate.)

76

12

Texas.

*J. L. House*

*Put*, Co. *5*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*May 2*, 1862.

Where

*William Co.*

By whom

*R. Stinnett*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Oct 31*

1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*In sick leave*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. L. House*

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. D. House*  
*Capt*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Camp Johnson*  
*Ark. since Nov. 21, 1862.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*

244

Copy

✓ 899  
*Houston. L. J.*

Co. *D.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50630485 | 20 |
| 2  | 0611     | 21 |
| 3  | 0732     | 22 |
| 4  | 0834     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L. T. Houston*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L. D. Carter*  
*Pvt*, Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*June 2*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L. C. Austin*

*Det.*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 9*, 1862.

Where *Union*

By whom *Chas. Storey*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *not paid since enlisted*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *on leave sick*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L. D. Acosta*  
*But*, Co. *11*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 19th*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 2*, 1862.

Where *Texes*

By whom *A. L. Huddy*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *A. G. Jones*

To what time *Mar 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Left at time*  
*March 19th 1863*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*  
Copied

✓ 532  
Howard Franklin, Co

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 50633045 | 20 |
| 3047     | 21 |
| 3148     | 22 |
| 3292     | 23 |
| 3401     | 24 |
| 3480     | 25 |
| 3555     | 26 |
| 3518     | 27 |
| 5882     | 28 |
|          | 29 |
|          | 30 |
|          | 31 |
|          | 32 |
|          | 33 |
|          | 34 |
|          | 35 |
|          | 36 |
|          | 37 |
|          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Franklin C. Howard*

*3rd Corp Co H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*  
*Hempstead Jan 16, 1867.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 16, 1867.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 16 1867.*

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*Capt J. Carothers*

Period

*twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *190*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Robby*

(255)

Copied

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

Franklin C. Howard  
3 Corp, Co H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Boguer Co

By whom

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H*  
*A. C. Howard*

*5th Corp. Co. H* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 16*, 1862

Where

*Milligan*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Reenlisted April 20  
'62 furlough*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

*H. A. / Coyby*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*H*

12

Texas.

*J. C. Howard*

*Pvt. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 11, 1862*

Where

*Milligan*

By whom

*Terry Caruthers*

Period

*1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*3rd Corporal 21st July 1862*

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*J. A. Rayley* Copyist.



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. C. Howard

Private, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Trullieau

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

D. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detached service  
Arkadelphia since  
18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862.

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

N. A. P. R. 2  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. C. Howard*

*Privt*, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Milligan*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Remarks *Detailed in gun shop  
at Arkadelphia Ark*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rooley*

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

J. C. Howard

Capt, Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service. Gen.  
Smith, Arkadelphia

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. O. Howard  
Pvt Co H Young 1st T.V.G.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

**Period of service:**

From 1 apr, 1863.  
To 31 May, 1863.

When paid 24 June, 1863.

By whom paid J. O. Kingsbury

Amount \$22

Remarks: T.V.G.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 245

E. L. Meek

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Youngs Tex  
F. C. Howard  
Pat. Co H Youngs Reg. Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Sept 1

, 1862

To

Mar 31

, 1863

When paid

Mar 31

, 1863

By whom

T. D. Kingsbury  
#77

Amount

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 228

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H*  
*J. C. Howard*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 16*, 1862.

Where

*Milligan*

By whom

*Capt. Carner*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached in gun  
shop at Philadelphia Ark*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. A. Royley*

Copyist.

*26*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. H. Howard*

*Robert H.*

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*April*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*About sick hospital Piedmont Springs Apr 14, 1865*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copy to.



(Page 2.)

On a Regimental Return of the organization for the month of April, 1865, he is shown absent, sick, in hospital at Piedmont Springs, April 14, 1865.

No later record has been found.

No record has been found of any other man named  
Francis Howard as a member  
of any Conf. Army org in from  
the State of Texas but it  
is proper to

C. H. Bridges,  
Major General,  
The Adjutant General.  
By: TC

T.S.-h

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

IN REPLY  
REFER TO

O.R.D.

WASHINGTON

December 13, 1929.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. B. O. Travis,  
Box No. 215,  
Rush Springs, Oklahoma.

The name FRANK HOWARD has not been found on the muster rolls, of any organization, State of Texas, Confederate States Army, nor has any record been found of his service, capture or parole as of the Second Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army.

It is deemed proper to remark, however, that the collection of Confederate States Army records on file in this office is incomplete, and the failure to find the name of any person thereon is by no means conclusive evidence that such person did not serve at some period not covered by the records on file in this office.

The records show, however, that one FRANKLIN C. HOWARD, also borne as FRANK HOWARD, Corpl., Co. H, 12th Texas Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted January 16, 1862, at Camp Hebert; age 25 years.

Master roll for Sept. & Oct., 1862, shows him absent on detached service at Arkadelphia. Muster rolls from March, 1863, to Feb., 1864 show him absent, detached in gun shop at Arkadelphia, Arkansas.

( OVER )

(CONFEDERATE)

Frank Howard

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for Febr. 1863 .

Date , 1863 .

Occupation Foundry Man

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From , 1863 .

To , 1863 .

Months

Days 28

Rate of pay 40¢

Signature

Remarks: Wm. L. L. Boone

At Arkadelphia Depot.

Roll No.

1336

THOMSON

Copyist.

No. 193

Paid 22<sup>o</sup> June (1863).

J. L. Howard

Co. H<sup>o</sup> Young

Reg Texas Infy

From 1 April 1863 to 31 May 1863.

Pay... \$ 12.50

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES, DR.

TO *F. C. Howard private* of

Company *H* *Youngs* Regiment *Texas Infantry* C. S. A.

For monthly Pay, from *1st April* 186*3* to *31st May* 186*3*, being  
*2* months, *22* days, at *\$11* per month.

Dollars Cents

*22 00*

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

*22 00*

I CERTIFY, That I have endorsed this Payment on *the above named*  
*F. C. Howard's* Descriptive Roll.

*T. D. Kingsbury*  
*Capt & A. M.*

RECEIVED, at Arkadelphia, this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *June* 186*3*, from Capt. T. D.  
 KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *Twenty*  
*two* *00* *00* Dollars, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*F. C. Howard*

8575  
Hoya, F. H.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hoya, Fr



X

*Hoya. Fr.*

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 5  | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 20 |
| 2  |   |   |   | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 21 |
| 3  |   |   |   | 2 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 22 |
| 4  |   |   |   | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 23 |
| 5  |   |   |   | 2 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 24 |
| 6  |   |   |   | 2 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 25 |
| 7  |   |   |   | 2 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 26 |
| 8  |   |   |   | 3 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 27 |
| 9  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 28 |
| 10 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 29 |
| 11 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 30 |
| 12 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 31 |
| 13 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 32 |
| 14 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 33 |
| 15 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 34 |
| 16 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 35 |
| 17 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 36 |
| 18 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 37 |
| 19 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

Gr Hoya

4 Sgt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hiest near

Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hiest

By whom the month

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. B. Hiest

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

G. H. Young

Capt., Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan 24 Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Newgrader

By whom Capt. H. M. Clark

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Hester

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

H

F. H. Hoya

Priv., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 8 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert  
N. M. Clark

By whom

12 months

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

Feb 28, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sergt to April

11 & 2.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

5 H. H. Young  
Co. 5, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

(625)

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan, 1862.

Where

By whom Capt. G. M. Clark

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Feb. 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

H | 12 | Texas.

F. H. H. H.  
B., Co. 2, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for March 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H  
D. H. Hays

Priv., Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp H. H. Hays

By whom

Capt W. Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain



26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. H. Hoya  
Col. Co. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent such a little Rock  
since Dec 27, 1862.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and so was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

✓  
*Hoya. J.*

Co. *B*, **12 Texas Infantry.**  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 56632972 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14 12 Texas.

C. H. A

Pvt., Co. 7, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

-Appears on-

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 25, 1863.

Where H. C. G. doener

By whom E. Burnett

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Fifty dollars  
Bounty due

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copies

✓ 834  
*Huckaby, W. A.*

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50633839*

|    |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Nash's Legion Tex Inf*  
*and Timmons Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Waul's  
Regiment April 14, 1862.

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Print mark:

E. C. Jones

Copyist.

855  
Hudsons Thomas

Co. A, **12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1  | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 20 |
| 2  |   |   |   | 8 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 21 |
| 3  |   |   |   | 8 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 22 |
| 4  |   |   |   | 8 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 23 |
| 5  |   |   |   | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 24 |
| 6  |   |   |   | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 25 |
| 7  |   |   |   | 8 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 26 |
| 8  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 27 |
| 9  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 28 |
| 10 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 29 |
| 11 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 30 |
| 12 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 31 |
| 13 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 32 |
| 14 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 33 |
| 15 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 34 |
| 16 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 35 |
| 17 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 36 |
| 18 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 37 |
| 19 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

Thomas Judson

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubert, near

Heimstead Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hubert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin



(Confederate.)

21 | 12 | Texas.

Thomas H. Lyons

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1861 to Feb 23, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt Wm Smith

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. V. Martin

(Confederate.)

21

12

Texas.

Thos Hudgeons

Priv

, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28, to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Nov 4

, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smothers

Mastered into service:

When

Nov 4

, 1861.

Where

Templesteadt

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(667)

Copy

(Confederate.)

21

12

Texas.

Thos. Hudgens

Priv., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb'y 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

5 mos. 26 days use  
of gun

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Thos. Hodge*

*Capt.*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 4* *1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 11*

1861.

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*Capt. Smothers*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. G. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 21*

1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Sick in camp*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

2  
12

Texas.

Thomas Hudson

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4, 1861.

Where

Hullettsville

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones, a. g. m.

To what time

25 Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Thos. Hodgson

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4

1861.

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Lt. Dabell

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young, a.g.m.

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Master

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

T. H. Hodgkins.

Pvt. Co. A. 8 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 6, 1865.

Residence

Number of rolls: 3

CRESS

Copyist.



856

*Hudgins, Thomas*

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.  
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hudgins, Thomas*

537  
*Hudgons, Thomas*

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hudgons, Thomas*

✓ 558  
*Hudman George W*

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

150632315

2407

2509

2723

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

George W. Hudman  
Capt., Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert near

Hempstead Jan 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period One month

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:\*

A. B. Bristow

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*George W. Sherman*  
Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 3 to Feb 25* 1865.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 3, 1862.*

Where

*Waco, Texas*

By whom

*Sam'l M. Clark*

Period

*Two months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustaine*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H  
George W. Hudman  
Pvt. Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Present  
Reenlisted April  
11 '62

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A Bristain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

94

12

Texas.

*E. M. Young*

*Co. E*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1862.

Where *Company E*

By whom *Capt. E. M. Young*

Period *12 Morn*

Last paid:

By whom *C. Young*

To what time *July 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Enlisted*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Proctor*



4 537  
Hughes, J. B.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 50631769 | 20 |
| 1893     | 21 |
| 2023     | 22 |
| 2134     | 23 |
| 2224     | 24 |
| 3465     | 25 |
| 3768     | 26 |
|          | 27 |
|          | 28 |
|          | 29 |
|          | 30 |
|          | 31 |
|          | 32 |
|          | 33 |
|          | 34 |
|          | 35 |
|          | 36 |
|          | 37 |
|          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 8 Tex

J. B. Hughes  
Co 48 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Apr 5, 1862

To Sept 30, 1862

When paid Mar 31, 1863

By whom T. D. Kingsbury

Amount \$120.02

Remarks: Clothing  
pd

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 228

(633)

J. B. Hyatt

5807

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

14 Texas

J. B. Hughes  
Capt. F. Youngs Regt. T.V.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 apr 1863.

To 31 May 1863.

When paid 19 June 1863.

By whom paid J. D. Kingsbury

Amount \$22

Remarks: T.V.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 245

G. B. West

26 | (Confederate.) | 12 | Texas.

J. B. Hughes  
Colb. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of April, 1865.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. S. Jr. L. M. Dept Gilmer  
Tex Oct 1862 order not known

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

J. B. Hughes  
Capt. Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service at Ark.  
delphia since Oct 1, 1862.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

76  
J. H. Hughes  
Sgt, Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 9 Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 5, 1862.

Where

Melane Co.

By whom

J. Stewart

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Pay from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detached as shoemaker  
at Philadelphia Ark

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Hughes

Copies

(Confederate.)

76

12

Texas.

*J. B. Hughes*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 5*, 186*2*.

Where *William Co.*

By whom *R. Steinett*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Det service making shoes at Philadelphia Ark*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark: *31*

copy

copy



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Co. F*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 4 Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 5* 1862.

Where

*Houston Co.*

By whom

*A. Sturtevant*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay acc from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Went on special detail*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Det. B. B. Rogers*

Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st Aug. 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 5, 1862*

Where *Abilene Co.*

By whom *R. Sturtevant*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster's receipt*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent with attachment*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Hook mark:

(643)

*J. B. Rogers*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

## Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Cal. \_\_\_\_\_, Young's Reg't Texas Inf. \*

Apply to

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for W. S. Topinka Jr., 1862.

When 1865, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom *L. J. Sturtevant*

Period 3 years

**Last part:**

Be ~~was~~ *you have been studying*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1901, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

**Book mark :**

100

Key:

No. 26

Paid 19<sup>th</sup> of June 1863.

J. B. Hughes

Co. F. Youngs

Regt Texas Vol

Inftry

From Sept 1863 to 31 May 1863.

Pay.....2.25 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES, DR.

TO *J. B. Hughes private*  
 Company *of* *Youngs* Regiment *First Vol. Infy* C. S. A.

For monthly Pay, from *1 April* 186*3* to *31 May* 186*3*, being  
*2* months, *in* days, at *\$11* per month.

Dollars. Cents.

*22 00*

Deduct, due . . . . .

Amount paid, . . . . .

*22 00*

I CERTIFY, That I have endorsed this Payment on *The above named*

*J. B. Hughes*

Descriptive Roll.

*T. D. Kingsbury*  
*Capt 2d Vm*

RECEIVED, at Arkadelphia, this *19th* day of *June* 186*3*, from Capt. T. D.

KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *Twenty two*

—100 Dollars, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS, *J. B. Saunders*

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*A. B. Hughes*

No. 32.....

Paid *31<sup>st</sup> March*.....1863

*A. B. Hughes*

From *April* 1862 to *Sept* 1862

Pay \$ *120.<sup>7</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*.....

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

Company *"F"*

TO *J. B. Hughes a private* of  
8<sup>th</sup> Regiment *Texas 2nd Infantry* C. S. A. DR.

|  |  |                 |              |
|--|--|-----------------|--------------|
| For monthly pay from <i>5<sup>th</sup> April</i>   | 186- to <i>30<sup>th</sup> Sept</i> 186- | DOLLARS         | CENTS        |
| being <i>3</i> months <i>26</i> days, at <i>\$11</i> per month.  |  | <i>611</i>      | <i>00</i>    |
| <i>Com. intn. or detn. on 5<sup>th</sup> April 1862 to 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862</i>                                     |  |                 | <i>35 42</i> |
| <i>for travelling allowance from H. postd Texas to Milam Texas distance 100 miles at 10<sup>cts</sup> pr mile</i>      |  |                 | <i>20.00</i> |
| <i>for travelling allowance from Camden Texas to place of residence distance 100 miles at 10<sup>cts</sup> pr mile</i> |  |                 | <i>10.00</i> |
| Amount paid  |  | <i>\$120.00</i> | <i>00</i>    |

I Certify, that I have endorsed this payment on *the above named*  
*J. B. Hughes* Descriptive Roll

RECEIVED at Arkadelphia, Ark  
T. D. KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster, C. S. A.  
*Twenty* dollars  
and in full of the above account.

*31<sup>st</sup>* of *March* 1863 of  
*Car. H. H. H.*  
cents, being the amount,

WITNESS, *J. H. H.*  
(Signed in Duplicate.)

*J. B. Hughes*



860  
Hughes. R. G.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50634257  
4316  
4393  
4343

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John J. Young*

*Co. C* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Sherman*

*Jan 22*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Camp Sherman*

By whom *Geo. H. Thomas*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. J. Young*

(Confederate.)

H.

12

Texas.

R. G. Hughes

privt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 22 to Feb 28 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt W. M. Turner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. Stearns

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. L. Jones*

*Co. E* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 25* *March 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 22*, 1862

Where

*Fort Linn*

By whom

*Capt. Turner*

Period

*2 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*E. G. Mason*

To what time

*Aug 28*, 1862

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks

*Enlistment*

*extended two*

*years. Exp. 11/1/62*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*E. G. Mason*

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

R. G. Hughes  
priv., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22

1862

Where

Full Co

By whom

Capt. Turner

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

E. B. Jones & Co.

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July 19, 1862

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

J. Nelson

561

*Hughes, J. B.*

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hughes, J. B.*

562  
*Hughes, R. G.*

**Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hughes, R. G.*



863  
Honey, H. N.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Honey, H. N.

364  
Hunt G. W.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|      |      |    |
|------|------|----|
| 5062 | 9680 | 20 |
|      | 9754 | 21 |
|      | 9874 | 22 |
|      | 9963 | 23 |
| 5063 | 0089 | 24 |
|      | 0189 | 25 |
|      | 0261 | 26 |
|      | 5071 | 27 |
|      |      | 28 |
|      |      | 29 |
|      |      | 30 |
|      |      | 31 |
|      |      | 32 |
|      |      | 33 |
|      |      | 34 |
|      |      | 35 |
|      |      | 36 |
|      |      | 37 |
|      |      | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

54

12

Texas.

G. W. Hunt

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. C. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

85

Remarks:

\* As shown by certificate of  
mustering officer

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris

(Confederate.)

*H.*

12

Texas.

*G. W. Hunt*

*Put*, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Robertson*

By whom *Capt. C Smith*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Gies*

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

G. W. Hunt

Priv, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for September 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted Apr. 14, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. G. G. ice

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. W. Hunt

Part, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

*A.*

12

Texas.

*G. W. Hunt*

*Pub.*, Co. *C*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*R. L. Giss*



(Confederate)

H. 1

12

Texas.

G. W. Hunt

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March + Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Hook mark:

R. L. Gies

(Confederate.)

H. | 12 | Texas.

G. W. Hunt

Priv., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 3

, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

Copyist

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

G. H. Hunt  
Capt Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1862, Sick  
in Montgomery, Ala*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

244.

J. W. Wilkerson  
Captain.

✓ 515  
Hunt Samuel W

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 50632511 | 20 |
| 2 2649   | 21 |
| 2 2773   | 22 |
| 2 2876   | 23 |
| 2 2977   | 24 |
| 44222737 | 25 |
|          | 26 |
|          | 27 |
|          | 28 |
|          | 29 |
|          | 30 |
|          | 31 |
|          | 32 |
|          | 33 |
|          | 34 |
|          | 35 |
|          | 36 |
|          | 37 |
|          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

Samuel W. Hunt

Priv. Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 22 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

H. M. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Reenlisted April 11<sup>th</sup> 62

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

Robert Young

Robert, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1st, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Robert Young

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom Robert Young

To what time May 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: with detach since  
Aug 7

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Foster

100,

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

**Texas.**

Point

Co. 7 Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

**Re-listed:**

## When

When \_\_\_\_\_  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

**By whom**

Period

Least paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

**Remarks:**

Present or absent ☒ Present

Remarks: *Referred advanced*  
*division 2/17*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1902, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

**Book mark :**

A. Hoffmann

Copy



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. M. Austin*

*Co. C 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*March 22, 1862.*

Where

*Camp Hickett*

By whom

*Capt M. Park*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt G. C. Jones*

To what time

*April 25, 1863*

Present: or absent:

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Went to sick*

*Camp near Pine*

*Bluff Creek April 25, 1863*

\*This regiment organized at Fort Smith, Ark., February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*O. M. Harris*

*Art*, Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 22*, 186*2*.

Where

*Camp Harris Tex*

By whom

*Capt W. Clark*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Gr. R. C. Holt*

To what time

*Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Over sick feelings  
since 29 Aug. 1863*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*16* *12* *Texas.*

*L. W. Hunt*  
*Capt. U. S. Army, Texas Inf. Vols*  
*Residence Fayette County*  
*Texas.*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War,

soldiers of different commands, Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., between August 1st and 31st, 1865.

Roll dated *Not stated*

Date of parole *Not stated*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

**146**

(6295)

*Det. Hughes*

Copyright

566  
Hunter A. J.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hunter, A. J.

367  
Hunter, J. A.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 50633764 | 20 |
| 3894     | 21 |
| 4016     | 22 |
| 4111     | 23 |
| 4190     | 24 |
| 5562     | 25 |
|          | 26 |
|          | 27 |
|          | 28 |
|          | 29 |
|          | 30 |
|          | 31 |
|          | 32 |
|          | 33 |
|          | 34 |
|          | 35 |
|          | 36 |
|          | 37 |
|          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Pr*, Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 2 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 1862

Where *Wainfield Tex*

By whom *Capt Pick*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Regiment*

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Substituted in the*

*Roller 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1862.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*D. C.*, Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 1st*, 1862.

Where

*Wichita Falls*

By whom

*alt. Beck*

Period

*June*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

How mark:

*E. Jones*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H*  
*W. H. Hunter*  
*Priv.*, Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 12*

, 1862.

Where

*Fairfield Tex*

By whom

*Capt Roll*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from enlistment*

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Substituted for ~~1~~ 2.*

*W. H. Hunter May 12 1862.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*G E Jones*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Substitute*, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *M. L. & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 17*, 1863.

Where

*Fairfield Texas*

By whom

*Capt Beck*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt B C Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Absent sick at Pine Bluff Ark. since 25<sup>th</sup> April 1863*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*G E Jones*

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Substitute*, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 17, 1862..

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1864.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment/Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

A. J. Hunter

Capt, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Little  
Rock Ark.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H* | *8* | *1707*

*J. A. Hunter*  
*Private 1st Regt Tex*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Feb Intermittent*

Admitted *Apr 5*, 1864

Returned to duty, 186

Discharged, 186

Furloughed, 186

Deserted, 186

Transferred *Apr 6*, 1864

Died, 186

Remarks *Jefferson Tex Hosp*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *6* *No. 214*

(425)

*M. Sallade*

Copyist

✓ 565  
Hunter, J. L.

Co. C., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|      |      |    |
|------|------|----|
| 5062 | 9678 | 20 |
|      | 9752 | 21 |
|      | 9842 | 22 |
|      | 9967 | 23 |
| 5063 | 0084 | 24 |
|      | 0182 | 25 |
|      | 0264 | 26 |
|      | 0382 | 27 |
|      | 0459 | 28 |
|      | 0511 | 29 |
|      |      | 30 |
|      |      | 31 |
|      |      | 32 |
|      |      | 33 |
|      |      | 34 |
|      |      | 35 |
|      |      | 36 |
|      |      | 37 |
|      |      | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

St.      12      Texas.

J. L. Hunter  
Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near  
Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt C Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Ginn



(Confederate.)

At 12 Texas.

J. L. Hunter  
Put Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17 1861.

Where Robertson

By whom Capt. C. Smith

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Al.*  
*J. L. Hunter*  
Pot *J. L. Hunter*, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

When re-enlisted *Mar. 24*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Absent sick*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment: from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*R. L. Giss*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

4.

12

Texas.

J. L. Hunter

Pol., Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gise

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*St.* | **12** | **Texas.**

*J. L. Hunter*  
*Priv.*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *sick.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. G. Giss.*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H*  
*J. G. Hunter*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich + Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Dec. 17*

, 1861.

Where

*Camp Herbert*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*On detached duty  
as harness maker*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Gies*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. L. Hunter*

*Priv*, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Extra duty as Brigade  
harness maker*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. G. Giss*

26 | (Confederate.) | 12 | Texas.

L Hunter  
Capt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 27<sup>th</sup> March 1862, for-  
ough 36 days in (over)*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.



6  
APR.

50635082

1913.

Montgomery Co. Re-  
enlisted for the war.

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. L. Hunter  
Capt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Turner

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

26

12

Texas.

*J. S. Hunter*  
*Polk Co. Co.* Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave, furloughed*  
*25 April 1865 28 days (over)*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copy

APR. - C

50635911

1912.

Robertson Co. Texas  
under G. O. No 17. De-  
partment Ad. Drs.

109  
Hurst William D.

**Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment,  
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 50630486 | 20 |
| 0613     | 21 |
| 0733     | 22 |
| 0833     | 23 |
| 5414     | 24 |
|          | 25 |
|          | 26 |
|          | 27 |
|          | 28 |
|          | 29 |
|          | 30 |
|          | 31 |
|          | 32 |
|          | 33 |
|          | 34 |
|          | 35 |
|          | 36 |
|          | 37 |
|          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Shadrach Hunt*  
*Capt.*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Edw. H. Hays*

Period *1000*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid since enlisted.*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. I. Gentry*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wm. A. Lee*  
*Co. D., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 10*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*7*.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *Wm. A. Lee*

Period *11 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1867*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present in Co. D. Young's Reg't.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. A. Smith*

*Co.*, Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st & 2nd*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *A. S. Thayer*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *of paid and interest*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*W. A. Smith*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. D. Smith*

*Pat*, Co. *8*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 11th*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*May 20*, 1862

Where

*Waco*

By whom

*W. D. Smith*

Period

*1862*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. C. Jones*

To what time

*Mar 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Enlisted 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. D. Smith*

H

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. D. Hurst  
Capt., Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service. Transfer for Capt. M. Cullock.

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

870  
Hutcherson, H.H.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hutcherson, H.H.

371  
*Hutchinson H.H.*

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hutchinson H.H.*

872  
Hutchison, H. H.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50628939

9024

9134

9261

9393

9503

9608

50635064

5364

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. H. Hutchinson

Priv., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert near  
Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861 \*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt. J. M. Sewelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

X as shown by certificate  
of mustering officer.

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which served at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(286)

J. W. Love

Supv.



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. H. H. - *H. H. H. - H. H. H.*  
*Put*, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 11*, 1862.

Where

By whom *Capt. J. M. Sewelling*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks *Sick*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(1862)

*J. W. Lane*

Copyist.

*H*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. H. Hutchison*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 11*, 1862

Where *Camp Lebert*

By whom *Lt. Grayson*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. B. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

H. H. Hutchison  
Capt, Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted: Jan. 11, 1862.

When

Where Camp Hebert

By whom

L. Grayson

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

H. H. Hutchison

Cvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Lt. Grayson

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)  
H 12 Texas.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. Apr., 1863.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When Jan. 11, 1862.

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert Tex

By whom L. Grayson

Period 3 years

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: Capt B C Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1892, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(64)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

H. H. Hutchison

Pvt. Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 17, 1862.

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

L. Grayson

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Jones.

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purchased as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Supplies

26

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. H. Hutchison  
Pvt. Co. B

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 25<sup>th</sup> March 1862, Furlough  
20 days in Tacogdocho Co*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. H. Hickman  
Capt.



H

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H H Hutcherson

Cpl

, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wildman

Copy.

✓ 873  
Hyde. H. R.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50632281

20

2376

21

2390

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

H. R. Hyde

2 Corp., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

F. R. Hyde

2 Corp, Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. M. M. M. M. M.

(Confederate.)

H

12

Texas.

H. R. Hyde

Priv., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: 2d Corp'l to April 11, '62.

Discharged by con-  
script law June 30, '62

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

✓ 874  
Ince. John. H

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 57633066 | 20 |
| 2  | 3118     | 21 |
| 3  | 3249     | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John H. Ince*

*Priv., Co. H.* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp, Hebert near*

*Hempstead Jan 16, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Jan 16 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 16, 1862.*

Where

*Camp, Hebert*

By whom

*Capt J. Carother*

Period

*twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *190*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rooley*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John A. Price*  
*1st*, Co *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 16*, 1862

Where

*Price Co*

By whom

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*H. A. Moly*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John Lee*

*Put*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Hill Co*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: *P*

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died April 17, 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Roper*

875  
Ingraham, George F

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50632317 | 20 |
| 2  | 2457     | 21 |
| 3  | 2515     | 22 |
| 4  | 2651     | 23 |
| 5  | 2780     | 24 |
| 6  | 2878     | 25 |
| 7  | 2978     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*D*

*George F. Abraham*

*Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*

*Hemphill* Jan 13 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13, 1862.*

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Sgt J. M. Clark*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

*A. B. M. Starn*

(Confederate.)

*D*

12

Texas.

*George F. Inman*  
*Priv. Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 13, 1862.*

Where

*Nacogdoches*

By whom

*Capt Wm. Clark*

Period

*Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Furstman*

(Confederate.)

2

12

Texas.

G. F. Ingraham

Priv., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Wm Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Reenlisted April  
11" 62.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. Bonstain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*M. J. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*A. B. ...*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James Graham*

*Co. C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*James Graham*  
*Co. C*  
*Sept + Oct*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reorganized as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mountain*

(Confederate.)

2

12

Texas.

G. F. Ingraham

Reg't, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Camp. Hebert*

By whom *Capt W. Clark*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent to sick*

*Camp near Pine*

*Bluff Ark Apr 25, 1863*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. Mustain*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

27  
Post, Co. H, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan & Feb.

Enlisted: 1864.  
When

Where Jan 13, 1862.  
Camp

By whom Capt. W. Glauke  
Period 1 year

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. B. E. Jones

To what time Feb 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On sick furlough

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain

576  
Irvin Francis M.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50633041 | 20 |
| 2  | 3293     | 21 |
| 3  | 3144     | 22 |
| 4  | 3252     | 23 |
| 5  | 3361     | 24 |
| 6  | 5178     | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*  
*Francis M. Irvin*

*H. Sgt. Co. H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*  
*Hempstead Jan 16 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 16 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 16 1862.*

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*Capt. J. Crothers*

Period

*twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*190*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rosby*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Francis M. Irvin*

*4<sup>th</sup> Sgt, Co A* : Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 16, 1862*

Where

*Bozque Co*

By whom

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ..... 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Absent Since 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 62, recruiting*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Ruby*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. M. Irvin*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Sgt, Co. H* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 16, 1862*

Where

*Milligan*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Reenlisted May 10  
'62, absent leave*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. A. 1 Corby*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*  
*F. M. Irvin*

*Lt*, Co *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Absent*  
Remarks: *Fourth Sergt to 21<sup>st</sup>*  
*July left at Tyler*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

*H. A. Roubly*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Irvin

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Milligan

By whom T. Caruthers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick in camp

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. A. Royley

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*F. M. Irvin*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*  
Station *Camp opposite Little Rock Ark*  
Remarks *Sick at Invalids*  
*Camp*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

Wheeler No 39  
Paid 21 February 1863  
J. W. Smith  
Scribner & Co N. C. & Co  
From 1 January 1863  
To 21 February 1863  
Pay 136.00

State of Arkansas  
Jefferson County } This day personally came and appeared before me  
An acting and duly commissioned Justice of the peace in and for the said  
County and State. F. W. Smith a lieutenant in Col. Oran's Regt Texas Vol  
Infantry. and made oath in due form of Law. that the within pay account is  
just and correct. and that the certificate attached thereto is correct. and that  
his place of residence is Bosque County Texas. that his resignation takes  
effect from and after the 21<sup>st</sup> day of February 1863.

Subscribed before me this the 27<sup>th</sup> day  
of February A. D. 1863  
David Young J. P.



# The Confederate States

To J. H. Brown Sen 2nd Lieut Co H. 21st Miss Regt

| In<br>What account,<br>Pay<br>For myself | Commencement<br>and<br>Expiration |         | Term of<br>Service |     | Pay Per<br>Month | Amount |        |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------------|-----|------------------|--------|--------|
|  | 1862                              | 1863    | Month              | Day |                  |        |        |
|  | 1 Jan'y                           | 21 July | 1                  | 21  | \$11 00          | 136 00 |        |
|  |                                   |         |                    |     |                  |        | 136 00 |

I Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, for pay or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time charged therein, that I have been actually kept in service and have been mustered for the whole of the time charged, that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointments I actually and legally held the appointments and did duty in the Department, that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the Charge, for every additional five years, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was from J. H. Brown acting and is in full of my pay and to the 31st day of December 1862. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Lt J. H. Brown A. A. Jr M of Army the 24 day of February 1863 the sum of One hundred and thirty six dollars being the amount in full of said account, \$136.00

J. H. Brown  
Sen 2nd Lieut Co H

Special Orders,  
No. 44.

1863

Dear Sir  
 I have been so  
 busy that I  
 cannot write  
 myself.

herewith  
Requimen  
able to.

The ...  
1862 ...  
ization ...  
time ...  
and ...  
a ...  
time ...  
from ...  
...  
for ...

By Command of Lieut. General HOLMES:

*L. L. Anderson*  
Asst Adj't General.

to build. I have time to do as much more  
duty under any and all circumstances. And  
am quite satisfied to not ever recover the health  
which I need to Camp life.

67 L. Green 100 ft  
Wm. W. W.  
The following

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the application of J. M. Brown of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the 1st Army Corps for leave of absence. I have carefully examined the officer and find that he is afflicted with Felicit's Intermittents attended with Debility - Has been thus afflicted with little exemption during the last eleven months and in consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty - I further declare my ~~belief~~ opinion that he will not be able to resume his studies while subjected to such exposure and its duties -

Carl Youngs Brigade  
near Pine Bluff Ark. June 20<sup>th</sup> 1863



Fort Bluff Arkansas February 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

On the 21<sup>st</sup> July 1862 I was elected 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant in Company 21. Col. W. H. Youngs Regiment Texas Vol. Infy. at Tyler Texas since that date my health has been so bad as to prevent me from attending to any of the duties of my office and to prevent me from qualifying myself for the discharge of the duties of an officer.

In view of these facts I would respectfully tender herewith my resignation as Second Lieutenant Co 21 Youngs Regiment Texas Vol. Infy. under the belief that I never will be able to do service in the army.

J. H. Brown

The Sub. J. H. Brown came into the Service on the 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan'y 1862 as a Surgeon and served in such manner the remainder of the Campaign, on the 21<sup>st</sup> July 1862. at which time he was elected 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. without it position and since that time he has never been able for duty a single day and indeed has been confined most of the time, he was first taken with Malaria while on the march from Hempstead to Tyler about the 6<sup>th</sup> of July 1862 I have been intimately acquainted with the aforesaid Brown for several years and know the facts stated above to be true. I have known him to be a man willing to do his duty under any and all circumstances. when able. And am fully satisfied he will never recover his health while exposed to Camp life.

J. H. Brown 150<sup>th</sup>  
(Signed)  
J. H. Brown  
J. H. Brown

Sub. J. H. Brown 150<sup>th</sup>  
J. H. Brown



Gen. Br. J. M. Smith  
Little Rock Ark. 15. 63.

Respectfully referred to  
General Smith  
By me

S. S. Adams  
Capt. A. D. Gause

Med. Direction Office  
Little Rock Ark.  
Feb 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Approved  
J. M. H. D. Gause  
Supt. Medical

I. 2.

Head Quarters  
S. M. Dept.  
Feb. 17<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Respectfully for  
wounded Approved.  
H. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H.

Feb 12 1863



Camp on Pine Bluff  
Ark. Feb 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

J. M. H. D. Gause  
Supt. Medical  
Feb 10<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Resignation

No 2nd 1st Brigade  
Camp on Pine Bluff Ark  
Feb 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

This officer has  
been for a long time  
totally unfit for duty  
I therefore recommend  
and approve

Approved  
Col. C. D.  
Regiment & Brigade  
Recd. Ark.  
May 1863

1863. Walker's Co.  
Feb. 13. 1863.

Upper & lower  
join me  
C. Walker,  
May 1863

Approved  
B. D. Gause  
Supt. Medical  
Feb 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

Voucher No 28  
Paid 20 February 1863  
F W Sum  
Sine 2nd Lt Co H 1st  
Sine 1 October 1862  
To 31 December 1862  
Pay 240.00

The Confederate States of America

To F. M. Davis Sen 2<sup>d</sup> Lt in the Young Regt Dr Infy

| On<br>What account<br>Pay<br>For myself | Commencement<br>and<br>Expiration |        | Term of Service<br>Charged |    | Pay Per<br>Month |    | Amount |    | Remarks |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|----|------------------|----|--------|----|---------|
|   | 1860                              | 1860   |                            |    |                  |    |        |    |         |
|   | 1 October                         | 31 Dec | 3                          | 00 | 80               | 00 | 240    | 00 |         |
|   |                                   |        |                            |    |                  |    | 240    | 00 |         |

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just. that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for. that I have not received pay, Forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time. time charged. that the horses were actually kept in service and were mounted for the whole of the time charged. that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointments. I actually and legally held the appointments and did duty in the Department. that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the Charge. for say and during five years. that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever and that the last payment I received was from Lt W. C. Ribbitt a d r and 2 m Col Youngs Regiment Dr Infy. and in the 30th day of September 1862. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Lt W. C. Ribbitt a d r and 2 m Col Youngs Regiment Dr Infy. the sum of two hundred and forty dollars being the amount in full of said account

F. M. Davis  
Sen 2<sup>d</sup> Lt in the Young Regt Dr Infy

VOUCHER No. 47

Paid the 10 day of December 1862

A. M. Smith

2nd Lieut Co H C. S. A.

From the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862

To the 20 day of September 1862

Pay, ..... \$ 189.33

Forage, ... ..

Amount, ... .. \$ 189.33



# The Confederate States of America,

To *J. M. Irvin* *2nd Lt. Co. 26th* *Dr.*  
*Young Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.          | Commencement and Expiration. |                                    | Term of Service Charged. |           | Pay per Month. |           | Amount.    |           | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                           | From                         | To                                 | Months.                  | Days.     | Dollars.       | Cents.    | Dollars.   | Cents.    |          |
| Pay—<br>For myself, ..... | <i>1862</i><br><i>2 July</i> | <i>1862</i><br><i>30 September</i> | <i>2</i>                 | <i>11</i> | <i>80</i>      | <i>00</i> | <i>189</i> | <i>33</i> |          |
| For year's service, ..... |                              |                                    |                          |           |                |           |            |           |          |
| Forage for horses, .....  |                              |                                    |                          |           |                |           |            |           |          |
|                           |                              |                                    |                          |           |                |           | <i>189</i> | <i>33</i> |          |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from .....

*(First Payment)*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. M. Irvin* *2nd Lt. Co. 26th* *Young Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps.* and to the .....

this *10th* day of *December*, 1862, the sum of *One Hundred Eighty Nine* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *189.33*

Forage, .....

Amount, *189.33*

(Signed Duplicates)

*J. M. Irvin*  
*2nd Lt. in T. Co.*

✓ 577  
Irwin, John. D.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 33633195 |
| 2  | 3293     |
| 3  | 3402     |
| 4  | 3487     |
| 5  | 3558     |
| 6  | 5516     |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein P

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. L. Lavin*

*Co. H* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 26, 1862*

Where *Brown Co*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time *186*

-Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Reenlisted April 21/62  
Furlough*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Blank mark:

*H. A. Royby*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. D. Irwin*

*Priv., Co. H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 26*, 1862

Where

*Bosque Co*

By whom

*Jerry Caruthers*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. C. Dibrell*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*August 28, 60 days  
furlough to make  
show at Washington  
Ark*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*H. A. Rooby*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. D. Brown*

*10th Co. 4th* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 26*, 1862.

Where *Bonque Co.*

By whom *T. Caruthers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *0*

By whom *Pay due from district*

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Undisch'd Service*

*Washington since "28"*

*August 1862*

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Roubey*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. D. Irwin*

*Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March & Apr*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 26, 1862.*

Where

*Bouque Co*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*2 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Aug. 31*

1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Detained in shoe  
shop at Washington Ark*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royle* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S*

12

Texas.

*J. L. Irvin*  
*Pvt*, Co *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Prosser Co*

By whom *Capt Caruthers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1865*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detached in shoe  
shop at Washington Va*

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rolly*

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John D. Irvin*  
Col., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service, Shoemaker*  
*Washington Ark.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was annexed as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Captain

598  
Irving, W. H.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Erwin, W. H.

579  
Drwood, Col

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Drwood, Edward



+ 554  
*Irwood Edward*

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50628350 | 20 |
| 2  | 8485     | 21 |
| 3  | 8630     | 22 |
| 4  | 8725     | 23 |
| 5  | 8821     | 24 |
| 6  | 50635342 | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*J*

12

Texas.

*Edward Inwood*

*Priv*

, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

*May 5*, 1862

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*Lt. Dibrell*

Mustered into service:

When

*May 5*, 1862

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*Lt. Dibrell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*  
*Ed. Wood*

*Pat*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 5*, 1862

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*Lt. Dibble*

Period

*3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Wagoner from Aug 7 to date*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Eduard I. Wood*

*For*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *7 May 5*, 1862.

Where *Saltville*

By whom *L. H. Martin*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks: *Waggoner until Sept 12.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Edward Sward

1st Lt., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & Apr 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. Dibrell

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. G. Jones, u.g.m.

To what time

28 Feby

1863.

Present or absent \*

Remarks:

Sick at Pine Bluff, Ark.

\* Name appears in col. of Names Present - cancelled.

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Ed. Everett*

*Private*, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan & Feb*

1864.

Enlisted:

When

*May 5*

1862.

Where

*Hallettsville Tex*

By whom

*Lt. Librell*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. N. Young, a. a. g. m.*

To what time

*Aug 31*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

*I* (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

*Col + Inwood*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*  
*Dox.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was redesignated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. H. Kilbuck*  
Capt.



✓ 381  
Jacks. J. T.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50628149  
2 8237  
3 8351  
4 8486  
5 8629  
6 8726  
7 8882

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also Eng' Corp

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. I. Jack*  
*Priv*

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb* 1864

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 4* 1861

Where

*Hallettsville, Tex*

By whom

*Capt Smothers*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*L. Holt*

To what time

*Apr 30* 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Division  
Engineers, Jan 1st 1864  
Has final statement.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. T. Jacks

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near  
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. T. Jacks*  
Pvt., Co. *4*

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*4 Nov*, 1861.

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*Capt Wm Smothers*

Period

*twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent since 30 Jan'y,*  
*62. Sick.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. J. Jacks*

*Priv* Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25 to June 30, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Nov 4*, 1861.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt. Smithers*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 4*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feby 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on detail from June 28<sup>th</sup> to date as Hospital Nurse*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

J. T. Jacks  
Co. 11, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

to date

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. D. Jacks*

*Enl.*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 11*, 1861.

Where *Salisbury*

By whom *Capt. Smothers*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *R. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb'y 2*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged until Sept 30.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: -

*L. H. Maister*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. T. Jacks

Phil, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apr 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 4 1861.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt. Smothers

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones, agm.

To what time 28 Feby 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

862  
Jackson, E.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jackson, Irwin

*Jackson. Grayham*  
**Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.**  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50,33832 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Boys Mark:

See also *Wants Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James M. Young*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Smithfield Tex*

By whom *Lieut. Blackman*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to 11th Reg't  
Infantry Apr 14 1862*

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Mark mark:

*Jackson Irwin*

Co. *C*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1 *50629683*

2 *9757*

3 *9853*

4 *9925*

5 *0049*

6 *50630148*

7 *0299*

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J.*  
*Irwin Jackson*  
*Priv. Co. C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*  
*Hempstead Dec. 17*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. E. Smith*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally organized as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. G. B. III*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*

*Irwin Jackson*  
Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*Dec. 17, 1861.*

Where

*Robertson*

By whom

*Capt. E. Smith*

Period

*12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*186*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Gise*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*E. Jackson*

*Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*Dec 17*

, 186*1*.

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*

, 186*2*.

When re-enlisted

*Apr. 2*

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Giss*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*E. Jackson*

*4 Sergt*, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *B.C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks. *Absent with leave  
Appointed 4 Sergt July 21*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Giss*

(102)

, Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*E. Jackson*

*4 Sergt. C. C.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *sick*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Bise*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*E. Jackson*  
4<sup>th</sup> Supt. Co C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 1863.

Enlisted  
When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick at  
Monticello, Ark*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purged as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*R. L. Giss*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*E. Jackson*

, Co C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached service in  
Capt. Faulkners Company*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. G. Giss*

✓ Jackson. W. D.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 50631832

2 1858

3 1985

4 2094

5 2188

6 5772

7

8

9 8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John*, Co. *C*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When *Feb 28*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *E. Stennett*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *pay from enlistment*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark; January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: *200-1862*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. P. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*, Co. 5, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *[unclear]*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 5*, 1862.

Where *Bellville, Tex.*

By whom *V. Strickland*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster's Office*

To what time

1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Private to that date - 1 month*

*was [unclear]*

*[unclear]*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. L. Young*  
*Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 8 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Bellevue Co.*

By whom *J. Starnett*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Indefinite*

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Dead in Camp*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 40th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. J. Jackson*  
+ *Sergeant*, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4<sup>th</sup> 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*June 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*, 1862.

Where

*William Co*

By whom

*P. Stennett*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Enl to 25 April*

*Sept since*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. A. Harris*

Confederate  
12 Texas

Appears on  
M. J. Jackson  
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It was organized designated as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was known in the field as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of the latter designation which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book work:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
12

Texas.

*W. L. Jackson*  
Appears on *1st Reg't Texas Infantry*  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *1st Reg't Texas Infantry* 1864.

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was organized as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was redesignated Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of the latter designation, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J  
H. D. Jackson  
Abbot

Appears on , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

April

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. L. M. Defeat Alexandria  
La, Aug 20, 1864. Order not known

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Nelson  
Copyist.

✓ *886*  
*Jackson William*

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50631598*

20

2 *1578*

21

3 *1775*

22

4 *1902*

23

5 *2026*

24

6 *2135*

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*William J. Young*

*Co. E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 10*, 186*2*  
*Company E*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Company E*.

By whom *Capt. P. C. Smith*.

Period *Three months*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*.

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Morris*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*11th* *Jan 6 to Feb 28*  
*2nd*, Co. *5th*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*3rd* *Co.* *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*William Jackson*  
*Co. 2, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

*July 6*, 1862

Where

*William Co.*

By whom

*J. Sturtevant*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. O. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Went with Detachment*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*Roberts*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*

*Wm Jackson*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan'y 6*, 1862.

Where

*Hilam Co.*

By whom

*R Sturte*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. L. Jones*

To what time

*Feby 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

*J. W. Harris*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wm Jackson*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan'y 6*, 1862.

Where

*McIlain Co*

By whom

*R. Sturtevant*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. G. Jones*

To what time

*Feb'y 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick at Pine Bluff*

*since Feb'y 26 1863*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. M. Patton*

Copyright

*Janson. J. L.*

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631014 | 20 |
| 2  | 1082     | 21 |
| 3  | 1169     | 22 |
| 4  | 1277     | 23 |
| 5  | 1365     | 24 |
| 6  | 1445     | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. H. Jansson*

*Pt. Co. 6<sup>th</sup>* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near Hempstead*

*Dec. 23*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 23*, 186*1*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. A. A. Tomlinson*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *250*

Remarks:

*as shown by cert. of meeting Officer*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. B. B. B.*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. Janssen*  
Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *3 Jan.*, 1862

Where *Parker Co.*

By whom *A. Ball*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

*H. N. Hibbard*

(62)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. Young*

*Pr*, Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*Jan 2*

, 1862.

Where

*Wheatfield Tex*

By whom

*A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*A. J. Ball*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. C. Jenson*

*Priv*, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*3 Jan'y.*, 1862

Where

*Weatherford*

By whom

*A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*B. L. Jones*

To what time

*28 Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Blank mark:

*H. W. Hibbard*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. Jensen*

*Re*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 10th*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Jan 2*, 1862.

When *Jan 2*

Where *Weatherford, Tex*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid: *A. C. Jones*

By whom

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Blank mark:

*A. J. Ball*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. Janson*

*Pt*

*Co. C*

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Book 7 p. 1.*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 3*

1862.

Where

*Weatherford Tex*

By whom

*A. J. Ball*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. B. Jones. 246*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks: *Detained with Dana*  
*15 Feb. 1863*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Buscillo*

588  
Janssen, 14.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Janson. 14.



✓  
*Jeffries, James.*

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Captain*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |       |    |
|----|----|-------|----|
| 1  | 50 | 51555 | 20 |
| 2  |    | 1533  | 21 |
| 3  |    | 1715  | 22 |
| 4  |    | 1850  | 23 |
| 5  |    | 1377  | 24 |
| 6  |    | 2087  | 25 |
| 7  |    | 2181  | 26 |
| 8  |    | 4977  | 27 |
| 9  |    | 5177  | 28 |
| 10 |    | 5618  | 29 |
| 11 | 50 | 57966 | 30 |
| 12 |    |       | 31 |
| 13 |    |       | 32 |
| 14 |    |       | 33 |
| 15 |    |       | 34 |
| 16 |    |       | 35 |
| 17 |    |       | 36 |
| 18 |    |       | 37 |
| 19 |    |       | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

~~BOOK~~ MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James H. Hines*

*Co. D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1862*

*Comptroller's Office*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 1st*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 1862

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Col. E. Strutt*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Hines*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Robert D. Young*  
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: *Jan 28*, 1862  
When

Where *Arkansas*, 1862  
By whom *McIntosh Co*

Period *12 months*  
Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *186*

Remarks *Absent since 14 Feb  
62. Sick*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James B. Young*  
*1st Regt., Co. 5* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Feb 28 to March 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Not Paid*

*James B. Young*  
*1st Regt. Texas Inf.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

1862,

*J. B. Young*

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*9*  
*1st* Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

*Signatures*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James G. Jones*  
*1st Regt. Co. F. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept 20*

1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*\*Highly commended for his services  
James G. Jones*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James F. Allen*  
*Allen*, Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*April 6*, 1862.

Where

*William Co.*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark?

*James F. Allen*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Amos H. Hillis*  
*Co. B*, Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *1861-1862*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where .

By whom .

Period .

Last paid:

By whom .

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A Detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James Jeffries*  
12th, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*March*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

*Camp Young's Reg't Texas Inf. Co. H*

Remarks:

*Reported for duty 1st  
Mar 1862*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 30th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James Jeffries*  
Capt. Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

*Present*  
*Camp opposite Little Rock Ark*

Remarks:

*Ordered on duty as Capt*  
*Dec 31, 1862, to rank from*  
*Nov 14, 1862.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was annexed as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. H. Wildkinton*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*  
*James Jeffries*  
*Capt Co F*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
*Mr Humphstead Det.*

Remarks: *A. A. I. G. L. O. Haul's*

*On guard since Jan. 14, 1865. S. O.*  
*No 7. Eng. Hd. Qrs*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

*J. W. Nickman*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J.*  
*James Jeffries*  
*1st Lt, Co. F, Young's Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Camp Herbert*  
*Feb. 11, 1862*

Date of appointment

*Jan 6, 1862*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. A. Rayby*  
Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

*J* *12*  
*James Jeffries*  
*1st Co. F. 12 Regt. Inf. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

*Jan. 6.*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion }

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *12*

Jeffries -

Co. F. Young's Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2068 page

Detail for Court

Dated - Feb. 12 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413



(Confederate.)

Jeffries, James J.

Capt. Co. I

8 Reg't

Tex Inf

Inclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |

No. 285,

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the  
"Trans Miss" Department, having been surrendered by  
General Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department.

Maj. Gen. E. R. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of  
Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not  
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa  
whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to  
enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from  
obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United

at Houston Texas  
1 July 1863.

James Jeffries, Capt Co H  
4th Tex Inf. H. fly + acty apt  
keep him. Wm. W. W. W.  
Wm.

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as  
long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides. Rapides Parish  
La

J. W. Lewis  
Major & Provost Marshal

VOUCHER No. 36

Paid the 15th day of December 1862

James Jeffries  
1st Lieut. Co. H. C. S. A.

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 31 day of July 1862

Pay \$270.00

Forage     

Amount \$270.00

Dec. 7, 9

# The Confederate States of America,

To *James Jeffries 1st Regt Co F Dr, Young Regt &c*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT           | Commencement and Expiration. |                         | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |           | Amount.    |           | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                           | From                         | To                      | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cents.    | Dollars.   | Cents.    |          |
| Pay—<br>For myself.....   | <i>1862<br/>1 May</i>        | <i>1862<br/>31 July</i> | <i>3</i>                 | <i>~</i> | <i>90</i>      | <i>00</i> | <i>270</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For year's service, ..... |                              |                         |                          |          |                |           |            |           |          |
| Forage for horses, .....  |                              |                         |                          |          |                |           |            |           |          |
|                           |                              |                         |                          |          |                |           | <i>270</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Sept 10 to Jan 1st 1862* and to the *26th* day of

*April*, 1862, I, *James Jeffries*, of *Co F 1st Regt Dr*,  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *James Jeffries*, the sum of *Two Hundred and Seventy*  
this *15th* day of *December*, 1862, the sum of  
..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ..... *270.00*

(Signed Duplicates)

Forage, ..... *00*

Amount, ..... *270.00*

*James Jeffries, 1st Lieut*  
*Co F 1st Regt Dr*

VOUCHER No. 55

Paid the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December 1962

James J. Jeffries  
1st Lieut. Co. F C. A. A.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1962

To the 30 day of September 1962

Pay, ..... \$ 180.00

Forage, ..... ✓

Amount, ..... \$ 180.00



# The Confederate States of America,

To *James Jeffries 1st Lieut & Co. Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.         | Commencement and Expiration. |                               | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |           | Amount.    |           | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                          | From                         | To                            | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cents.    | Dollars.   | Cents.    |          |
| Pay—<br>For myself,..... | <i>1862</i><br><i>1 Augt</i> | <i>1862</i><br><i>30 Sept</i> | <i>2</i>                 | <i>1</i> | <i>90</i>      | <i>00</i> | <i>180</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For year's service,..... |                              |                               |                          |          |                |           |            |           |          |
| Forage for horses,.....  |                              |                               |                          |          |                |           |            |           |          |
|                          |                              |                               |                          |          |                |           | <i>180</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Col. W. C. Riddell* *Actg. Asst. Quar. Master* and to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *July*, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Col. W. C. Riddell* *Actg. Asst. Quar. Master* this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *December*, 1862, the sum of *One Hundred Eighty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,.....\$ *180.00*

Forage,.....

Amount,.....\$ *180.00*

(Signed Duplicates)

*James Jeffries*  
*1st Lieut Co F 1st W. Va. Inf Regt*

896  
Jelligneck, C.

Co. 29, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.  
8 Reg'l Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jelligneck, C.



591  
Jellizneck. C

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633197

20

2 3294

21

3 3404

22

4 3489

23

5 5536

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also William Cooper

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Jellynecker*  
*Port. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*June 2 1862*

Where

*Hempstead*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Yane from enlistment*

To what time

*186*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Substitute for*

*An Cooper July 23, 62*

*Name appears in column of  
names present as*

*E. Jellynecker*

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. A. Rooley*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*  
*C. Jellizme*  
*Capt*, Co *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*July & Aug. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*June 23 1862*

Where

*Hempstead*

By whom

*Terrylandher*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*186*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Tyler*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. R. R. R.*

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. C. Jellizneke*  
1st Lt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 8 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*June 23 1862*

Where

*Hempstead*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid: *✓*

By whom

*pay due from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*on sick leave*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rovey*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

**Texas.**

C. J. H. H. H.  
Regt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.* 1863.

## Ballisted:

When June 23, 1862.

Where *It instead*

By whom J. Caruthers

Period ... War

**Last paid:** 2

By whom *pay due from enlistment*

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Shot in Austin Co*  
*Texas*

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
*Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Decr*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Camp*  
*Arkansas*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

*James A. Young*

*for release*

*Best. Capt. James C. Young, Regt.*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Phrenitis Chronic*

Admitted *Sept. 1*, 1863.

Returned to duty, 186.

Discharged from service, 186.

Deserted, 186.

Furloughed *to home* *Sept. 28*, 1863.

Died, 186.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 180



892  
Jellizneck, -

Co. ~~H~~, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jellizneck, C.

89?  
Jenkins, J. A.  
Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, J. A.

894

Jenkins, J. W.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, James W.

✓ 895  
Jenkins. R. H.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50629685 | 20 |
| 2  | 9758     | 21 |
| 3  | 9854     | 22 |
| 4  | 9768     | 23 |
| 5  | 50630092 | 24 |
| 6  | 0187     | 25 |
| 7  | 0268     | 26 |
| 8  | 47241990 | 27 |
| 9  | 46869980 | 28 |
| 10 | 45333906 | 29 |
| 11 | 355883   | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*R. H. Jenkins*  
Pub. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*  
*Memphis Dec 17, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 17, 1861.*<sup>+</sup>

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 10, 1862.*

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. E. Smith*

Period *12 months.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*85*

Remarks:

*+ As shown by certificate of  
mustering officer.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

*R. L. Price*

Captain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J.*  
*R. H. Jenkins*  
Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23 / 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where

*Robertson*

By whom

*Capt. C. Smith*

Period

*12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Giss*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*R. S. Jenkins*

*Priv.*, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1862.

When re-enlisted

*Apr. 2*, 1862

Remarks:

*On extra duty as  
teamster from June 18,  
1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Giss*

Copy



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*R. H. Jenkins*  
*Pvt., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17* 186*1*.

Where

*Camp Herbert*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28* 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks: *On extra duty as*  
*teamster from June 18*  
*to Sept 28*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Gies*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J.*  
*R. H. Jenkins*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Gise*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*  
*R. H. Penkine*  
*Sub*, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April* 1863.

Enlisted

When

*Dec 17*

1861.

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*R. L. Gies*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*R. H. Jenkins*

*1st*, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted  
When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*June 13, 1863*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Giss*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas

W. H. C. ...

Co. F, 1 Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by the command of Brig. Genl. J. A. Mower at Richmond, La., and sent to Memphis, Tenn., June 24, 1863.

Roll dated Young's Point, La. June 24, 1863.

Where captured *Richmond, La.*

When captured *June 15, 1863.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(629b)

*W. H. C. ...*

(Confederate.)

*James M. ...*  
*Rebel ...*

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War**

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received

Where captured

When

Disposition of prisoner

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 2; page

(Confederate.)

12

*Rev.*

*John A. Smith*  
*Capt. 9th Regt. Ill. Inf.*

Appears on a roll of

### Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received *April 1st*, 186 *3*

Where captured *at Andersonville*

When captured *April 1st*, 186 *3*

When exchanged

....., 186 .

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.: *Released on*  
*parole April 1st 1863.*

Alton, Ill., Register No. 1; page

*John A. Smith*  
*Capt.*



(Confederate.)

Appears on 3

## Roll of Prisoners of War

discharged from Alton Military Prison, during  
month of July, 1863.

Roll date:

186

### Where captured

## When captured

### When discharged

## How discharged

Remarks:

**Number of Tests:**

88

(8)



896  
Jenkins. W. A.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50632517 | 20 |
| 2  | 2653     | 21 |
| 3  | 2777     | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*  
*W. A. Jenkins*

*Capt.*, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 186 *2*,

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *Wm Clark*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Due from enlistment*

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustaine*

(108)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. L. Young*, Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*May 5*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Fountain*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. S. Parker*

*Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*for* *Sept 1st* *1862*.

Enlisted:

When

*May 15*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid: )

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. M. Stam*

597  
Jennings, George H.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50628150 | 20 |
| 2  | 8235     | 21 |
| 3  | 2352     | 22 |
| 4  | 8487     | 23 |
| 5  | 8631     | 24 |
| 6  | 8728     | 25 |
| 7  | 8831     | 26 |
| 8  | 57635343 | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Gen. Jennings*

*Pot.*, Co. *11* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*

*Hempstead Nov 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 Nov*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt W. Smothers*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *80*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copy.



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*George Jennings*

*Pot*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*4 Nov*

, 1861.

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*Capt Wm S. Smothers*

Period

*twelve month*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

*Sick*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*L. S. Martin*

Copyist

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

Geo. Jennings

Regt

Age

29

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

20th to date as a private

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated Young's and as the 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was usually provided as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 25, 1863.

Book mark:

Lt. M. A. C. Copley

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Lieut. Jennings*

*Pos*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 8*, 1861.

Where

*Hallettville*

By whom

*Capt. Smith*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb'y 28*

1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Waggoner from June 30 to date*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Geo. Jennings*  
*Col.*, Co. *11*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1* to *Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Nov 1*, 1861.  
*Salisburyville*  
*Capt. Smothers*  
*12 mos*  
*B. C. Jones*  
*Feb 28*, 1862.  
*Present*  
*Wounded until Sept 12.*  
*Such in camp.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*George W. Jennings*  
Pvt., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 8*, 1861.

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*Capt. Smothers*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones, a.g.m.*

To what time

*28 Feb*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Sick at Pine Bluff Ark.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. H. Jennings*  
Pvt

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1st* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 8* 1861.

Where *Hallettsville, Tex*

By whom *Capt. Smithers*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *H. H. Young a. a. g. m.*

By whom

To what time *Aug 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *re*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*George Jennings*  
*Col J. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*  
*Ark.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Wilderson*  
Capt.



(CONFEDERATE).

G. H. Jennings.

Pvt. Co. A. 1 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 6, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

George H. Jennings, P.M.  
Co. D, 12th Texas Inf

62801269

596  
Jennison, R. L.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jennison, R. L.

594  
Jenkins, J. A.  
Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50632516 | 20 |
| 2  | 2652     | 21 |
| 3  | 2779     | 22 |
| 4  | 2879     | 23 |
| 5  | 2971     | 24 |
| 6  | 5506     | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. A. Jenkins*

*Ret.* Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age: 22 y.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 15*, 1862

Where

*Nacogdoches*

By whom

*W. H. Clark*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Due from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. L. Young*  
*W. L. Young*, Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 5 Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John*  
*Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*1. Aug. 5*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital  
at Fort L. R. Smith  
10. Co.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. J. Jenkins*  
Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*May 15, 1862.*

Where

*Nacogdoches*

By whom

*Capt W. Clark*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28, 1863.*

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John A. ...*  
*John A. ...*, Co. *E*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Nacogdoches Texas*

By whom *Capt M. ...*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt M. ...*

To what time *1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. A. Jimenez*  
*Appl*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*About sick of Little Rock*  
*since Dec. 1862.*

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Wildman*  
Copyist.

+ 900  
Jenkins James H.  
Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5533318 | 20 |
| 2  | 2254    | 21 |
| 3  | 3778    | 22 |
| 4  |         | 23 |
| 5  |         | 24 |
| 6  |         | 25 |
| 7  |         | 26 |
| 8  |         | 27 |
| 9  |         | 28 |
| 10 |         | 29 |
| 11 |         | 30 |
| 12 |         | 31 |
| 13 |         | 32 |
| 14 |         | 33 |
| 15 |         | 34 |
| 16 |         | 35 |
| 17 |         | 36 |
| 18 |         | 37 |
| 19 |         | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 5  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*  
*James W. Jenkins*  
*Plt*, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
*1862 33412*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 186 *2*

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *Wm. Clark*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Due from enlistment*

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Q. T.* Co. *2* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y 1* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*E. C.*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May, 5, 1862.*

Where

*Waco, Texas*

By whom

*Capt. G. M. Clark*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Detachment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Enlisted*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. ...*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

11957

Account

L. W. Jenkins Deceased.

of Capt. Clarke  
Co. B. 8 Regt Texas Infy

Dec 7/68

APPROPRIATION.

Pay of officers and privates of the  
army—volunteers, militia, &c.

E

|            |        |      |
|------------|--------|------|
| Reported,  | Dec 31 | 1863 |
| Confirmed, | Jan. 6 | 1864 |

**THE CONFEDERATE STATES,**

To Martha Jane Jenkins Widow of  
 J W Jenkins deceased,  
 late private of Capt. Wm Claiborne Co. G,  
 5th Regiment Texas Vols. Dr.

For pay of said deceased from 30th June 1862 when last paid,  
 Nov 4th 1862, date of death,

4 months & 4 days @ \$11 per month \$45.46

Commutation for Clothing from May 13th 1862

Oct. 8th 1862 @ \$4.16 per month 19.86

Commutation for Clothing from Oct 8th 1862 to

Nov 4th 1862 date of death 28 days @ 37¢ per diem 10.36

\$ 75.68

Stoppages for clothing drawn

4.00

\$ 71.68

As per

Payable to Martha Jane Jenkins Widow of said decd.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

Dec 31 1863.

Wm Shalman Clerk.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

Jan 6 1864.  
 C. R. Bennett  
 Clerk.

J. W. Jenkins  
Pr. Co - G  
8 Reg. Texas

Red Bre 5. 1863

Maria Jane Jenkins  
Widow

Rem  
J. B. Sexton  
House Rep  
Cong.

I am well acquainted with the name  
writing of Capt. Proctor & his signature  
to the nation's statement is genuine  
Dec 15 1863  
J. B. Sexton



The State of Texas,  
(County of Tarrant), Personally appeared  
before me Martha Jane Jenkins who after  
being duly sworn says she was the lawful  
wife of J. W. Jenkins who enlisted in Capt  
Wm Clark's Co Youngs Regt Texas Col. Infantry  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May A.D. 1862 to serve for 3  
years or during the war and that she is

his legal representative and entitled to  
the pay due him for services from the U.S.  
Government as per annexed statement  
of Capt Wm Clark showing \$82.70 for  
services &c due the said J. W. Jenkins up to  
date of his death

Martha Jane Jenkins

Sworn to and subscribed  
before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Oct  
A.D. 1863

G. Adams J. P. Precinct of Tarrant

State of Texas,  
County of Tarrant, } I hereby certify, G. M. Adams  
the Gentleman before whom the foregoing of Martha Jane  
Jenkins appears to have been made and whose genuine  
signature is subscribed thereto, was at the time of making  
and signing the same a Justice of the Peace in and for the  
County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn and  
to all whose official acts as such Justice of the Peace in and for the  
County and State aforesaid, duty commissioned and sworn and  
ought to be given as well in Court of Justice as thereout  
In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand  
and affixed the Seal of Tarrant County, Texas  
this 15<sup>th</sup> day of October A. D. 1863.  
James F. Hunter Clerk County Court  
Tarrant County, Texas



NOTE—When this certificate is transferred, it must be to the holder, and by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That I have received of William H. Carter Captain 1st Company (C) of the 1st Regiment of Mississippi Infantry, born in Georgia, in the State of Mississippi, aged 34 years, 5 feet, 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by at the 13 day of May 1862, to serve three years, and now entitled to discharge by reason of discharge.

The said William H. Carter was last paid by the 13 day of May 1862, and has pay due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling allowance from the place of discharge, to the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him 40 Dollars on account of the Confederate States 40 Dollars on account of the Confederate States.

Given in duplicate at Camp, this 4 day of May 1862.  
W. H. Carter  
Commanding Company.

For pay from of 186, to of 186, being months and days at Dollars per month.

For pay for traveling from to being miles, at ten cents per mile.

Deduct for clothing overdrawn, Amount  
Balance paid,

RECEIVED of  C.S. Army, this  day of  18 Dollars and  Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS:

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

✓ 401  
*Jenkins. T. J.*

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50532920 | 20 |
| 2  | 2980     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John H. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James H. Smith*  
Private, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan to Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 21*, 1862

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *Ed. Burnett*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. N. F. Young*

To what time *Aug 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *no arrears*

*due*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*C. B. Mustain*

202  
Jenkins, W. A.  
Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, W. A.

✓ 700  
*Gabe Moss*

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 53634813 | 20 |
| 2  | 7263     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 10 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

J. 12 Texas.

Moses Job

Sgt, Co L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 10, 1862

Where Ft. Hebert

By whom Lt. Barton

Period For the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Moses Jabe*

*Privt*, Co. *L*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. + Feb.* 186 *4*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 10* 186 *2*.

Where

*Ft. Hebert, Tex*

By whom

*Lt. Barton*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Young*

To what time

*Aug 31* 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*Jno S Stewart*

per:

Copyist

904  
Johnson, A. S.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Alfred



905  
Johnson, A. J.

Co. H., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Alfred

906  
+ Johnson, Alfred  
Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 30635367 |
| 2  | 3119     |
| 3  | 3122     |
| 4  | 3292     |
| 5  | 3422     |
| 6  | 3488     |
| 7  | 3559     |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Alfred Johnson

Priv., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp, Hebert near  
Hempstead Jan 16 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 16 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*  
*Alfred Johnson*  
*1st Co. A* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to Feb 29*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Back mark:

*A. A. Colby* Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J.*  
*A. S. Johnson*  
*Priv.*, Co. *H*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28* to *April 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 16*, 186*2*

Where

*Milligan*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Reenlisted April 24/62*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

*H. A. Royby* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*  
*A. G. Johnson*

*1st, C. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 16, 1862*

Where

*Willeman*

By whom

*Jerry Carothers*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. C. Dabell*

To what time

*June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Left in March to  
Texas - sick*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

*W. A. R. R. R.*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J.*  
*A. G. Johnson*

*Private*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 16, 1862*

Where

*Milligan*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royby*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*

*A. J. Johnson*

*Privt*, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Milligan*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital  
at Pine Bluff Ark*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royce*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | 12 | Texas.

*A. G. Johnson*  
*2nd Lt*, *Co H*, *8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Milligan*

By whom *Capt Caruthers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut Holt*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sick in Marion Co  
Texas*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Hoby*

✓ 797  
Johnson, G. W. Jr

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50633713 | 20 |
| 2  | 3900     | 21 |
| 3  | 4022     | 22 |
| 4  | 4115     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Feb 1 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt Peck

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left at Camp Heber

June 20<sup>th</sup> 1862 to assist Quarter  
Master.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wm. L. Johnson*

*Private*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 16*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield, Tex*

By whom *Lieut Steele*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Absent with rear division of Regiment since Aug 7, 1862.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

*H. E. Jones*

(663)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*G. C. Jones*  
*Co. D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10* 1867.

Enlisted:

When

*May 16*, 1867.

Where

*Fairfield Tex.*

By whom

*Genl. State*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*pay me from regiment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*referred advance division*

*Oct. 30, 1867.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. C. Jones*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John S. ...*  
Co. 1 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*March - Apr.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 16*

, 1862.

Where

*Fairfield, Texas*

By whom

*J. H. ...*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. J. ...*

To what time

*June 31*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Went to hospital at  
Little Rock Ark in sick furlough  
not known*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:



Certificate of Disability  
for Furlough in the case of  
G. H. H. Johnson, private  
in Co. "I" Young's Regt. 1st Div.

Approved & forwarded

O. W. Roberts  
Col Comd'y  
Constitution Camp

Approved

P. C. Hooper

Post Surgeon

L. Rockwell, 9th S. I. C.

Co. I, 8th Texas Inf.



Recorded  
Mch 14/13

# Certificate of Disability

We certify that we have carefully examined G. M. H. Johnson a Private in Company D. 8<sup>th</sup> Texas Infantry, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Un cured Pneumonia. A cavity in right lung and general debility and in our opinion said Soldier will not be able to resume his duties as a Soldier in a less period than Sixty (60) days and respectfully recommend that a furlough be granted him for that period to enable him to visit his home in Limestone County Texas

Edmund L. Hassie Supr. P. & C.

J. C. Wile

Med. Examining Board

January 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

We certify that we have carefully examined G. M. H. Johnson a Private in Company D. 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment Texas Infantry and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Un cured Pneumonia, Cavity in right lung, and general debility, and in our opinion said Soldier will not be able to resume his duties as a Soldier in a less period than Sixty (60) days, and respectfully recommend that a furlough be granted him for that period to enable him to visit his home in Limestone County Texas ✓

Edmund L. Hassie Supr. P. & C.

J. C. Wile

Med. Examining Board

January 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Johnson, J. A.  
Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson, James

+ 909  
Johnson, James  
Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50629852 | 20 |
| 2  | 9969     | 21 |
| 3  | 50630089 | 22 |
| 4  | 0185     | 23 |
| 5  | 0266     | 24 |
| 6  | 5726     | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James Johnson*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*May 14*

, 186*2*.

Where

*Boonville*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*pay due from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

When re-enlisted

, 186

Remarks:

\*This regiment comprised its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Grier*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J.*  
*James Johnson*

*Pub.*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*May 14*

, 186*2*.

Where

*Boonville*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\* *Name appears in column of  
names present as James  
Johnson*

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. G. Gris*

*Copyist*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Jas Johnson  
Priv., Co. C.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct.

1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1862.

Where

Boonville

By whom

C. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

Copy



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. A. Johnson

Put. Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March + Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where

Bonville

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gise

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. A. Johnson<sup>+</sup>

Pvt., Co. C., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Boonville

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* Name appears in column  
of names present as  
J. A. Johnson

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. A. Johnson*  
*Co. C.*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry \*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Daily duty. In Div. Pioneer*  
*Corps.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally posted as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Copyist

910  
Johnson, James, E.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Sr. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50630303 | 20 |
| 2  | 0368     | 21 |
| 3  | 0436     | 22 |
| 4  | 0562     | 23 |
| 5  | 0684     | 24 |
| 6  | 4975     | 25 |
| 7  | 5162     | 26 |
| 8  | 50627962 | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*William E. Young*  
*Lieut. Col.* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Company Muster-in Roll*

*Hempstead Jan 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 18*, 1862.

Where *Company Muster-in Roll*

By whom *Capt. A. S. Young*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *37*

Remarks: *A. S. Young*

*William E. Young*  
*Lieut. Col.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*A. S. Young*

(Confederate.)

12

**Texas.**

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 3 to Feb 2. 1862.

**Re-listed:**

## When

Where:

By whom

Period

**Last paid :**

**By whom**

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with the exception of A and K. It was officially designated as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

**Bank mark :**

*C. T. Harper* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*  
*James E. Johnson*  
*Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 18 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 10*, 1862.

Where

*Gilmer*

By whom

*A. A. Storey*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. L. Jones*

To what time

*May 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Was 1st Lieut from 1st  
May to 23 May and elected  
2nd Lieut 23 May*

\*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*A. T. Taylor*



(Confederate)

12

Texas.

*Jas E. Johnson*

*W. H. Cal*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 10*, 1862.

Where

*Grimes*

By whom

*A. D. Storey*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*May 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Detained for clothing in  
Grimes Co., Texas.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James E. ...*  
*Ad. Co., ...* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted: *January 10*, 1862.

When

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *A. D. Storey*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *B. G. Jones*

To what time *May 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent to ... after ...*  
*Co. ...*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not engaged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. D. Storey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. E. Johnson  
Capt. Co. 2, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Presump*  
*Co. 2 Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*  
Remarks: *Commanding Co since*  
*30. Mar 1862*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*  
*James E Johnson*  
*2nd Lt*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

*Present*  
*Camp opposite Little Rock Ark*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J.  
J. E. Johnson  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. A, Young's Regiment.\*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Hebert*  
*Feb. 11*, 1862.

Date of appointment *Jan 3*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royce* Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* 12 Texas.

*J. E. Johnson*  
*1st Co. 8. 12. Regt. Inf. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Jan. 3.*, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *12*

(205)

*J. Bay*

5754

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Texas.**

J. E. Johnson  
2nd Co. 8. 12. Regt. Inf. Tex.

Appears on a

# Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion, } *Resigned*  
*Jan. 9.*, 186*6*

**Remarks:**

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 12

T. Cany  
8764

**Copy**



VOUCHER No. 72

Paid the 18th day of December 1862

J E Johnson  
192 St Co 9 C. S. X

From the 1 day of May 1862

To the 30 day of September 1862

Pay.....\$ 410.33

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 410.33



VOUCHER No. 2

Paid the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of January 1863

J. E. Johnson

2nd Lieut Co A

C. S. A.

From the 1 day of October 1862

To the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of January 1863

Pay.....\$ 248.00

Forage.....

Amount..\$ 248.00

State of Arkansas

Pulaski County

This day personally came and appeared before me an acting and duly commissioned Justice of the Peace in and for the said State and County, J. E. Johnson, a Lieutenant in 1st Regt Texas Vol Infy, and made oath in due form of law that the within pay account is just and correct and that the certificate attached thereto is correct, and that his place of residence is Anderson, Garfield County Texas, that his resignation takes effect from and after the day of January 1863.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2d day of January, 1863.

W. W. Wofford

Jas E. Johnson



The Confederate States of America,

To J. E. Johnson 2nd Lieut Co D 2nd Regt Artillery

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                   | Term of Service charged. |       | Pay per month. |      | Amount. |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—               | Months.                  | Days. | Dolls.         | Cts. | Dolls.  | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                    |                              |                   |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |
| For myself.....         | 1862<br>1 October            | 1863<br>3 January | 3                        | 3—    | 80             | 00   | 248     | 00   |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |                   |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |                   |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |
|                         |                              |                   |                          |       |                |      | 248     | 00   |          |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that

the last payment I received was from Lieut. W. A. Schull acting Capt. 3rd Regt Artillery

on the 12th day of September, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledged to Lieut. W. A. Schull acting Capt. 3rd Regt Artillery, the sum of Two hundred and forty-eight dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$ 248 00

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 248 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. E. Johnson  
2nd Lieut Co D 2nd Regt Artillery

accept In Camp near Little Rock  
from Henry  
9. ~~1862~~ 1863 Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Sender of Resignation  
T. L. Johnson

affirmed & respectfully  
forwarded

Wm H. Raine

Major  
Genl of Art

Recd Quarters T. M. Depo  
Jan 3 1862

Report of T. M. Haden

By order of

Wm H. Raine

Major

John H. Haden

Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Approved

Wm H. Raine

Major

Recd Quarters

Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Jan 3. Camp near Little Rock  
J. 32. Jan 1 1862

James E. Johnson  
Gen in Lieut. Co D-  
12<sup>th</sup> Youngs Regiment

Resignation  
Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

At the 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade  
Camp near Little Rock  
Ark. Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

St Johnson states  
the facts of his case  
plainly & truthfully  
and as I have seen  
the his entire intention  
I have not approved  
Young Lt  
Genl Bryan

H. Dr. Walker's Dir.  
Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862.

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded with recom-  
mendation that the officer  
be allowed to leave the service

Jan 7. 1862.   
Approved & respectfully  
forwarded with recom-  
mendation that the officer  
be allowed to leave the service

Jan 7. 1862.   
Approved & respectfully  
forwarded with recom-  
mendation that the officer  
be allowed to leave the service



[Extract.]

Head Quarters, Trans-Mississippi Department,

LITTLE ROCK, *Jan 10* 1863.

Special Order No. 8

The following named officers having tendered their resignations for reasons therein specified, the same are accepted, to take effect from this day, subject to the approval of the Department of War.

*1st Lieut James E. Youngs C. D. Youngs 1st Regt.*

*Lieut*

By command of *Brig* Gen. HOLMES:

*T. V. Johnson*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*By that the above  
is an true & the delivery  
of this to the above  
of the above*

S  
K  
O  
D  
A  
K  
S

[Redacted]

Camp near Little Rock Aug. 1 1868

Cooper  
I hereby tender you my uncondi-  
Resignation as I have been in delicate  
for some considerable time before going  
Confederate States Service I am now  
suffering with ulceration of  
lower bowels ever since last July  
complicated with great lung and a protracted  
It has now been about twelve  
I joined the service during which  
I have faithfully endeavored to do my  
duty but camp life would agree with  
my health. But I have been  
gradually growing worse. I am daily sorry to  
that I have inherited to a considerable  
my present condition. My father died  
consumption and my mother has been  
under asthmatic affections in its worst  
for several years. To remain here I think  
would be doing myself a very great injustice  
and my country no good. With the advice of  
my friends, I have concluded to take the shade  
of home. Hoping that it will meet with your  
approval I am  
Very Respectfully  
Yours Obt Servant  
J. F. Johnson

I certify that the above  
facts are true & the delivery  
of his health & gradual decay have come  
my knowledge with by personal observation  
my attention towards him & recommend the acceptance of his resignation

Alfred D. Story  
Capt Co D 2nd Regt  
Arkans Co.

We certify that we have carefully examined  
Johnson, Lieutenant of Capt Story's Company (d) Co D Young's  
Regt & imagine him incapable of performing the duties  
of an officer or soldier, because of chronic asthma  
resulting from ill-treatment of the bowels. Int-  
Johnson is of scrupulous habit & has an attack  
of hemorrhage of the lung three months since.  
We would recommend that he be discharged from  
the service.

J. J. McGowan  
A. L. Patton  
M. P. Head  
(Examined & Board)



\*

911

Johnson. L. R.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg'l Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50634260 |
| 2  | 4319     |
| 3  | 4399     |
| 4  | 4545     |
| 5  | 5201     |
| 6  | 5582     |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John D. ...*  
Co. *B* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jan 22* 1862

Muster-in to date

*Jan 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 22*, 1862

Where

*Camp Belair*

By whom

*Capt. W. H. ...*

Period

*2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*200*

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(666)

*J. Nelson*

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. P. Cannon*  
Co. *K* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 22 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt W. M. Stennis*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Stelson*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. P. Johnson*

*Co. E* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 22*, 1862

Where

*Ark. Co*

By whom

*Capt. Turner*

Period

*2 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*P. B. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. R. Johnson*

*Co. L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

• Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July - Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Ill Co*

By whom *Edw. Turner*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *R. E. Jones S. 2 M*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*July 17 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally peroned as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(62)

*J. R. Johnson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. R. Johnson  
Capt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Illegally discharged under  
Conscript Act and subsequent  
by recalled. Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wildman

(Confederate.)

12

TEXAS.

J. R. Johnson  
Capt. Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave. Illegally discharged under Emancipation Act

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

046

Copy



✓ 712  
Johnson. L. R.  
Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50634398 | 20 |
| 2  | 4501     | 21 |
| 3  | 4511     | 22 |
| 4  | 5594     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 10

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*C. B. Johnson*

*1st*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28* to *June 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *May 14*, 186*2*

When

Where *Heli City*

By whom *Capt Turner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Pay due home*

By whom

To what time *enlistment*, 186*6*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*for*  
*on*  
*for*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862

Where *Ark. La*

By whom *Exp. Corp*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Exp. Corp*

To what time *enlistment*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. C. Young*  
Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept-Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. C. Young*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*  
*L. R. Johnson*  
*Col*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Camp Nelson*  
*Ark.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copy

+ 913  
*Johnson Robert*

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50629653

2 9727

3 9850

4 9965

5 50630088

6 0186

7 0265

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Robert Johnson*  
*H. S. C. C.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*  
*Hempstead* Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. E. Smith*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Gris*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Robert Johnston*  
Serg't, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Dec. 17*

1861

Where

*Robertson*

By whom

*Capt C. Smith*

Period

*12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. G. B. 1862*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Robert Johnson

Put Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted Apr 8, 1862

Remarks: 4 sergt up to June 11  
Absent sick

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. G. Liss

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Robert Johnson

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Robt. Johnston*

*1st*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 186*1*.

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*sick*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. G. Giss*

(Confederate.)

J 12 Texas.

Robt Johnston  
Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Mar + Apr 1863.

Enlisted  
When Dec 17 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. B.C. Jones

To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Robert Johnston  
Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. G. Giss

914  
Johnson, Robert T.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS:

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50633777 | 20 |
| 2  | 3973     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 | 4        | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also L. J. Dew (Sub)



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent

Remarks: Enrolled by Capt. J. M. Drake  
Capt. Drilling Officer for the  
1st Texas Infantry, Texas, and this  
day reported to me for duty

\*Name does not appear in column of Names Present

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Robert T. Johnson

, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug 1862.

Enlisted:

When Enrolled June 30, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex.

By whom Capt S M Drake

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Paid for from Enlistment until substitute furnished

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Furnished a substitute  
in the person of L T Dew  
Aug 7, 1862.

Discharged by reason of having furnished  
substitute since last muster.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. E. Jones

915

Johnson, J. R.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson, L. R.

916

*Johnston, Robert*

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Private*

REFERENCE SLIP:

Cards filed with

*Johnson, Robert*

✓ 117  
Gones A. L.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50630330 | 20 |
| 2  | 0394     | 21 |
| 3  | 0484     | 22 |
| 4  | 0014     | 23 |
| 5  | 0735     | 24 |
| 6  | 0857     | 25 |
| 7  | 0928     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. L. Young*

*Co. D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*  
*Memphis Tenn* *Jan 2*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 2*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. W. D. Story*

Period *thirteen months.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*W. L. Young*  
*ing Officer*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Chas. J. Young*  
*Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 3 & Feb 28* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 11* 1862.

Where

*San Antonio, Tex.*

By whom

*Capt. G. L. Perry*

Period

*twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment organized at San Antonio, Texas, February 3, 1862, with two companies, A & B, in the former designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

A detachment of Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*C. J. Young*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. A. L. Jones*  
*Capt., Co. H., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 18 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 10*, 1862.

Where

By whom

*A. D. Slattery*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. D. Slattery*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Chas. L. ...*  
*Co. L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 10*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. S. Young*  
Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 4*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 11*, 1862.

Where

By whom

*A. S. Stearns*

Period

*1862*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. S. Stearns*

To what time

*Feb 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*W. S. Young sick*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. L. Jones*

*Co. C*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. L. Jones*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John C. ...*

*John C. ...*, Co. *...*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *...* 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*...*

No. 627

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Jefferson Texas

this 17th day of July 1865.

J. F. Smith  
Capt. 6th  
Regt Texas Inf

✓ 915  
Jones. B. C.

Co. - , 12 Texas Infantry.

F+8 (Young's Regiment.)  
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

A. G. M. | Dr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5062502

2 8008

3 8025

4 8044

5 8065

6 50634966

7 5141

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. C. Jones*

*On March 8* Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Date of Commission, or *Feb 7*, 1862.  
Regimental Appointment.

Station *On the march from*  
*Fort*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark

*H. A. Rosby*

Copyist

APR. - 5.

50628065

1912.

*Pine Bluff Ark to  
Monroe La.*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*P. C. Jones*  
*A & M*, Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Young Hampstead Tex.* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1862 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was lost captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
444. Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. B. C. Jones

A2M, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
Station: Camp opposite Little Rock Ark  
Remarks: Acting Brigadier Genl Mstr  
since Sept 1862

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Waldman

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

9

B. C. Jones

A. G. M., Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 1, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment,

Feb. 7, 1862

Station

Camp Nebert

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Roddy

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. B. Jones*

*A. G. M.* Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to June 30, 1862*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment,

*Feb. 7, 1862*

Station

*Hempstead Tex*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. A. Hoxby*

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*B. C. Jones*

*A. C. M., Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment,

*Feb 7, 1862*

Station

*En route from Tyler Tex  
to Little Rock Ark*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Left sick at Wash-  
ington Arkansas  
August 23/62*

*Name appears in column  
of names present cancelled*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*H. A. Poyby*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J.*  
*B. C. Jones*  
*A. A. M.*, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, *Feb. 7*, 1862

Station *Camp Nelson Ark.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Joined command*  
*Sept 5/62*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

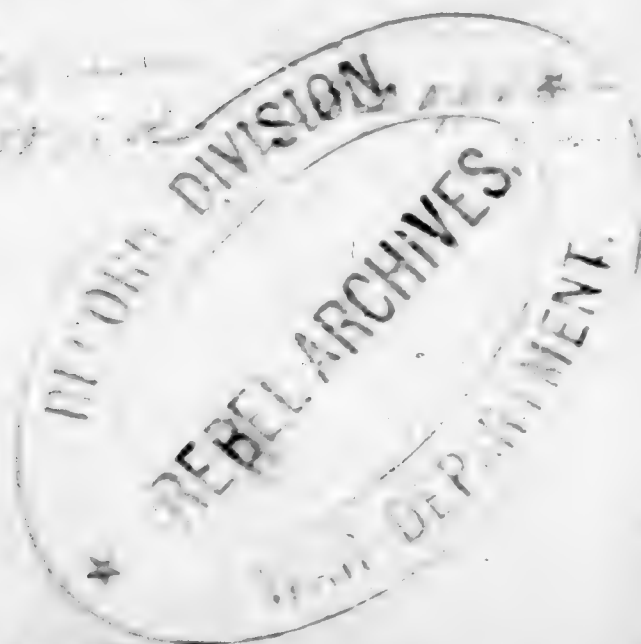
*H. A. Rorby*  
Copyist

Houston Texas  
June 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

Col C. Young  
Cmdr. Rgt. 3<sup>d</sup>

Relating to a point  
of view of the

X



B. C. Jones

Houston June 11<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Capt Samuel Boyer Davis. &c.

Sir

I have  
the honor of stating to you that  
since the 13<sup>th</sup> of February last  
B.C. Jones has performed the duties  
of Quartermaster & Com. messary  
in my Regiment with the  
rank of Lieutenant. I would  
respectfully request that B.C. Jones  
be assigned to Quartermaster's duty  
alone and that his rank be  
changed to that of Captain and  
if agreeable that this rank  
be allowed to relate back  
to the date of his entrance  
upon his duty in February last.

Respectfully  
O. J. Young Col  
Wm. H. H. H.

Camp Albert  
July 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Col. C. Young

---

Recommending B. C. Jones  
for A.A. 2<sup>nd</sup> M. & A.A. C. & S.  
to his Regt.



Camp Robert  
July 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Genl Boyce Davis

Major & Adjutant 1st Regt

Dear Sir,

I have read yesterday my 10<sup>th</sup> Company  
which fills my Regt and at the request  
of Capt P. S. Winter I intend  
to make Master at this Post I recommend  
the appointment of an assistant Master  
matter to be attached to my  
Regiment. I would respectfully  
recommend Mr. J. M. Jones the owner  
of this who is a gentleman of excellent  
business capacity and a man commonly  
qualified for the position. He would  
be proud to have such appointment

Very respectfully

Wm. Jones

Col Commanding 1<sup>st</sup>  
Volunteer Infantry

F

Truher to account current

Gr. ending 21 March 1863

1

Agreed at Camp Bee, near Pine Bluff, Arkansas  
31 March 1863 of Genl. W. E. Gilbert acty of Quartermaster  
of the 5th (Youngs) the sum of Ten Thousand, eight hundred  
and fifty Seven Dollars and twenty three Cts. balance  
of Pay & Grante, remaining in his hands at this date.  
W. E. Gilbert Depy Q. M.  
\$49,857.23.

W. E. Gilbert Depy Q. M.



Voucher No 1  
Account of Clothing  
Received in the month  
of July 1863

---

8 Tex Inf

Received of  
Capt J. M. P.

1000 of quadrants & 100 transferred by Capt J. C. Jones. 12 m. Oct 8  
 Capt A. D. Storey Company D. S. Co. Inf. in the Field. in the  
 10th of July 1863

| Order or Quantity | Article | Cost | Amount |
|-------------------|---------|------|--------|
| Twenty            | Leaves  | 6.00 | 120.00 |
| Two               | Knives  | 6.00 | 36.00  |

I certify that I have this day transferred to Capt A. D. Storey  
 the articles specified in the foregoing list

J. C. Jones Capt  
 of A. D. Co. 1st Tex. Inf.

B. C. Jones

A. G. M.  $\frac{12}{8}$  Tr Inf

Houston February, 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

Major Samuel Boyer Davis

Adjutant General Dept of Texas.

Sir

I hereby signify  
my acceptance of the Provisional Com-  
mission of Acting Assistant Quarter-  
Master and Acting Assistant Commissary  
of Subsistence to 4<sup>th</sup> Regt of Texas  
Infantry under appointment  
by Brig. Genl P. O. Hebert commanding  
this Department, under date the  
7<sup>th</sup> inst.

R. B. Jones

Not Del. Dept. Trans. Miss  
Chas. Smith  
Sept 8 1863

Approved

John M. Adams

Med. Director

No 98 Dept Trans Miss  
Chas. Smith 11 Sept 63

Approved and res-  
pectfully forwarded

Chas. Smith  
Lt Col Comd



J 141

J 141 in Camp Delhi  
July 18 1863

Carl B. Jones & Co

Manager of the 1st Regt of  
Infantry of the 1st Division

at the 1st Regt of the 1st Division

In Camp Delhi

July 18 1863

App. Recommended & forwarded

Lin. M. Raine

Major and

of the 1st Regt of the 1st Division

No 20 1st Brigade  
Waltham Mass  
Camp near Delhi July 18 1863

Approved and forwarded  
O. M. Jones

App. Recommended & forwarded  
O. M. Jones





Camp near Belknap July 15/63

I do certify that I have carefully examined Capt  
J. A. G. M. and find him unfit for the duties  
of his office because of Fistula in ano of 6 or 8  
months standing, complicated Bronchitis. This  
being the second attack of the disease (having been  
operated upon for the same) I believe he will not  
be fit for duty in a less period of time than 5 or  
6 months, if ever and would therefore recommend  
that his resignation be accepted.

D. W. Beauchamp Surg & J. J.  
and act. Surg Brig



✓ Jones. B. F.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 52630528 | 20 |
| 2  | 0392     | 21 |
| 3  | 0490     | 22 |
| 4  | 0616     | 23 |
| 5  | 5094     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 16 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. H. Young*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted: *June 16*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom *W. H. Young*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Jan 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *transferred to 10th*  
*Regiment Texas Infantry*  
*and mustered in*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*W. H. Young*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*  
*P. H. Jones*  
*Post*, Co. *2*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*March*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 22 Mar 1862.*  
*furlough 10 days in*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. W. Weiskner*  
Capt.

APR. - 6

50635094

1912.

*Angelina Co.*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Q. T. Parker*  
*Co. D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Gen. Robert*  
*Hempstead* Jan 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 10*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Capt. A. L. Strong*

Period *three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *18*

Remarks:

*Detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*Q. T. Parker*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. T. Young*

*Co. D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 3 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 10*, 1862.

Where *Sp. Lines, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. A. L. Storer*

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*B. T. Taylor*

*Co. A*, *Co. A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *Sumner*

By whom *A. S. Storey*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. G. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*B. T. Taylor*

Copyist.



✓ 730  
Jones B. F.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50631013

2 1081

3 1108

4 1209

5 1305

6 1444

7 1522

8 1640

9 1757

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*B. F. Jones*

*Pt*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near Emporia*

*Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 21*, 186*1* *7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Lieut. A. A. Tomlinson*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *250*

Remarks:

*Witnessed by Capt. & Muster Officer*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*B. F. Jones*

(Confederate.)

*J*

12

Texas.

*B. T. Jones*

*Priv. Co. E. Young's Regt Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*3 Jan'y., 1862.*

Where

*Parker Co.*

By whom

*A. J. Bell*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*186*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*B. F. Jones*

*Pl*, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Age *22*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled: *Jan 3*, 1862.

When

Where

*Tarrant Co. Tex*

By whom

*A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*A. J. Ball*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*B. T. Jones*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *2 June*, 1862.

Where *Tarrant Co.*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *28 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard* *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*B. F. Jones*

*Pt*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Tarrant Co. Tex*

By whom

*A. B. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*B. F. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*

1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank work:

*A. B. Ball*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*B. F. Jones*

*Re*, Co. *E*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*absent*  
*Detained at Little Rock*  
*from March 19 day of November 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*A. J. Cornwell*

Copies



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*B. F. Jones*  
*Pl*

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 1*, 1862.

Where

*Tarrant Co*

By whom

*A. J. Ball*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Detached from Smith*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Ball*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*B. F. James*

*Pop*, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached since wagon  
maker at Little Rock Ark.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. McMillan*

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. B. F. Jones*

*Capt Co. E*; 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D.S. Arsenal Tyler Tex Sept*  
*19 1862. Order not known.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purchased as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was annexed as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*I* *Youngs Post. Ind. Tex.*  
*13. 7. 1862*  
*post. Leo. E. Youngs Post. Tex. Ind.*  
Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Nov. 1* , 186 *2*  
To *Feb. 28* , 186 *3*

When paid *Apr. 6* , 186 *3*

By whom *A. S. Scurry*

Amount *44.00*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 247

(226)

*A. S. Scurry*

4110

Copyist.

931  
+ Jones. E. P.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Jr. 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631556 | 20 |
| 2  | 1636     | 21 |
| 3  | 1719     | 22 |
| 4  | 4988     | 23 |
| 5  | 50627968 | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 5  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* *12* *Texas.*

*E. P. Jones*  
*2d Lt. Co. F. 12. Regt. Inf. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Jan. 6.*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *12*

(335)

*T. Bay*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*E. P. Jones*

*2nd* Unit, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Helbert near*

*Hempstead Jan 6*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Helbert*

By whom *Capt. R. Strutt*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*

Copied



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*2nd* *Miss. Co.* *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 5 to April 25, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*E. J. Morris*

*Co. 45* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Selected in organization  
9 days June 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. J. Morris*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J.

E. P. Jones

2<sup>d</sup> Lt

C. S. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Young Hempstead Tex* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J.*

*E. P. Jones*

*2nd Lt., Co F*, Young's Regiment.\*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Hebert*

*Feb 11*, 1862.

Date of appointment *Jan 6*, 1862

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

*N. A. Rorby* *Capt.*

Sunderland  
Chap / Mrs.  
Col. Youngs Regt  
Hous. Col. Duff

214 290

No 42

12 Jul

Sir: E. P. Jones. Cal. Youngs Reg. For His Duty

To the Confederate States

For provisions purchased of Capt. T. A. Hunter West. Commissary  
of Subsistence Confederate States Army, at Hempstead Texas,  
during the month of May 1862, to the amount of

14. 29 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
Fourteen dollars and twenty nine <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> cents

I certify that the above is correct and that I have not found the  
Account

(2)  
1 Duplicate

E. P. Jones  
Sergeant Cal. Youngs Reg.

✓ 932  
Jones. F. D.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50629684 | 20 |
| 2  | 9793     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

J. 12 | Texas.

F. D. Jones

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near  
Stempstead Dec. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Aransas Pass, Tex., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

R. G. Gies

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J.*  
*F. D. Jones*

*Pub.*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, 1861* to *Feb. 28, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Robertson*

By whom *Capt. E. Smith*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Feb. 12, '62*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was sent captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

*R. L. G. is*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

12

1951

**Q. D. Jones**

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

# RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For \_\_\_\_\_, 186

at Alexandria, La.

at Alexandria, LE.  
Date of issue Sept 15 1863

Signature

**Remarks:**

Roll No.

**Hfenburg**

**Conclst.**

(CONFEDERATE)

J

12

Tex

T.D. Jones

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue July 2 ..... 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

The legal representative, George W. Jones, father of the deceased S. H. Jones, a member of Company C, 1st Heavy Regt. Arty. Vol. Inf. received at Greenville, Robertson County, Texas, at which place he desires to be addressed in regard to the payment due the deceased,

from that date to the present date.

There is due to him *Eight* <sup>100</sup> Dollars traveling money from *Greenville*, the place of *enrollment* to *Hempstead*, the place of *discharge*, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him *say 135* <sup>16</sup> Dollars *for clothing* <sup>16</sup> Dollars. He is indebted to the *Company* on account of *say 135* <sup>16</sup> Dollars.

Given in duplicate at *Camp, Tex.* this *15* day of *February* 1862. *Hempstead*

*So adjusted by* *E. Smith* *(Capt)*  
Commanding Company.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| For pay from <i>17<sup>th</sup> of December</i> 1861, to <i>13<sup>th</sup> of February</i> 1862, being <i>1</i> months and <i>28</i> days,                        |              |
| at <i>Eleven</i> Dollars per month,  | <i>20 16</i> |
| For pay for traveling from <i>Greenville</i> , place of enrollment, to <i>Hempstead</i> rendezvous of Regt. being <i>Eighty Five</i> miles, at ten cents per mile, | <i>8 59</i>  |
| Comutation for clothing for one month and 28 days at the rate of \$25 for 6 m <sup>os</sup>  | <i>7 64</i>  |
| Amount,  | <i>36 39</i> |

Balance paid *to Jones & Co. J. H. & S. A. Smith*  
C.S. Army, this \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate.)

WITNESS:

I CERTIFY, That the within named

Company (C) of the

*Private* of Captain *Charles Smith*, born in *Mississippi*,  
Regiment of *Mississippi*, aged *18* years, *5* feet, *8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by  
occupation a *farmer* was enlisted by *Capt E. Smith* 1861,  
at *Greenville* on the *17* day of *December*  
to serve *12 months* and is now entitled to discharge by reason of *death*  
in the *12* day of *February* 1862.

The said *Private* has pay  
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him *Eight* Dollars traveling allowance  
from *Greenville*, the place of *enrollment* to *Hempstead*, the  
place of *discharge*, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him *Twenty five* Dollars  
and *commissary* *Twenty five* Dollars  
he is indebted to the Confederate States

on account of  
Given in duplicate at *Camp Hatch*, this *12* day of *February* 1862.

*E. Smith* Capt  
Commanding Company.

For pay from *17<sup>th</sup> of December* 1861, to *12<sup>th</sup> of*  
*February* 1862, being *1* months and *25* days,  
at *Eleven* Dollars per month,

For pay for traveling from *Greenville*, place of enrollment to  
*Hempstead* being *Eighty five* miles, at  
ten cents per mile,  
Commissary for clothing for one month and 25 days  
at the rate of *\$ 25* for *6 m<sup>os</sup>*

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid.  
*W. J. Smith* Capt &c. *U.S.A.*

RECEIVED of \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS:



Geo. A. Brown (dec)  
 Esq  
 15/2/1850  
 Right  
 Dublin

The St. James Hotel  
 Queen's Hotel  
 Dublin

I have 28/5/50  
 12/12/50 day

J. A. Brown Esq. Dec. 1850

When my hand and feet of  
 Office, at Queen's Hotel, May 15th day  
 of Dec. 1850.

The Court of Sessions  
 County of Dublin  
 The County Court of the County of Dublin do hereby certify that Thomas  
 to the said County Court, whose signature is affixed to the foregoing af-  
 -idavit, was and is an acting Justice of the Peace in and  
 for the County of Dublin, and that the said County Court  
 is satisfied, and the said Court is satisfied to due to my Affidavit  
 as well.



ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY CLATERMASTER.

Given in duplicate at Winnipeg, Canada, this 13 day of February 1902.

Balance paid,  
*By Cash*

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS: \_\_\_\_\_

The State of Texas This day personally appeared  
County of Robertson George H. Jones before me  
Thos. P. Tindall an acting Justice of the Peace in  
and for said County, upon oath says that he is  
the Father of Geo. H. Jones decd, and that there is no  
other ~~claimant~~ person entitled to the claim, and  
that the said Geo. H. Jones left neither wife or child  
Sworn to & subscribed before me this the 15th day of  
Oct A.D. 1862

Thos. P. Tindall J.P.C.

The State of Texas  
County of Robertson This day personally appeared  
Thomas H. Jones before me Thos. P. Tindall  
an acting Justice of the Peace in and for said  
County, upon oath says that the foregoing affidavit  
George H. Jones is the reputed Father of Geo. H.  
Jones decd, and that there is no other person  
entitled to the above claim, and that the decd  
left neither wife or child

Thomas H. Jones

Sworn to & subscribed before me this the 15th day of  
Oct A.D. 1862

Thos. P. Tindall J.P.C.

The State of Texas  
County of Robertson I, Thos. P. Tindall an acting  
Justice of the Peace in and for said County do hereby certify  
that the above witnesses Geo. H. Jones & Thos. H. Jones  
are worthy of confidence, and anything they warrant  
shall be entitled to full credit, Given under my  
hand this the 15th day of Oct 1862. Thos. P. Tindall, J.P.C.

George W. Jones,  
The Legal Representative, being the Father of the  
deceased F. J. Jones, a Member of Company C. Young's  
Reg't. Tex. Vol. Inf. resides at Crossville, Robertson  
County, Texas, at which place he desires to be  
addressed in regard the payment due the demand,

✓ Jones. L. G.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 506, 29, 50 | 20 |
| 9724        | 21 |
| 1848        | 22 |
| 506, 29, 50 | 23 |
| 506, 29, 50 | 24 |
| 506, 29, 50 | 25 |
| 506, 29, 50 | 26 |
|             | 27 |
|             | 28 |
|             | 29 |
|             | 30 |
|             | 31 |
|             | 32 |
|             | 33 |
|             | 34 |
|             | 35 |
|             | 36 |
|             | 37 |
|             | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also S. F. Green



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. W. Jones

1 Sergt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Memphis Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. C. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Sise

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. H. Jones*  
*Sgt. Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Dec. 17*  
*Robertson Co.*

*Capt. E. Smith*  
*12 months*

186

*Present*

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of that regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Gies* *Copy*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. W. Jones

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted, 1862.

Remarks: 1 sergt up to June!  
absent with leave

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*G. W. Jones*

*Plt.*, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

*Dec. 17*

1861.

Where

*Camp Herbert*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged July 17/62*  
*Being over 35 yrs of age*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Guss*

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*G. W. Jones*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

*July 17*, 1862.

Where

*Camp Philpot*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Substitute for S. F.*

*Cheek*

*absent with*

*detachment*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. G. Bliss*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J

G. N. Jones

Capt., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 17, 1862.

Where

Camp Philpott

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick in  
Robertson Co Tex.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Gise.

(Confederate.)

J Youngs Post Texas.

G. W. Jones

Col Youngs Post

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. E. 11 Regt. Tex. Inf.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Was assigned to this  
company at Tyler Tex.  
from Col. Youngs Post.  
Has since been turned  
over to that Post to  
which he belongs.

Book mark: .....

J. R. Ingraham

Certificate of Discharge  
for discharge for  
Private Geo W Jones  
Co. B. Youngs Regt  
Texas Infantry.

Letter Book No. 10  
Jan 23 '63

Approved & Respectfully Forwarded

C. M. Taylor  
Postmaster

Approved  
O. W. Roberts  
Col Commandy  
Convict Camp.



Certificate of Discharge  
for discharge for  
Private Geo W Jones  
Co. B. Youngs Regt  
Texas Infantry.

Letter Book No. 10  
Jan 23 '63

Approved & Respectfully Forwarded

C. M. Taylor  
Postmaster

Approved  
O. W. Roberts  
Col Commandy  
Convict Camp.

Restored  
Mar 14/63.

We certify that we have carefully examined  
Private Geo W Jones of Company (C) Youngs  
Regiment Texas Infantry and find him inca-  
-peable of performing the duties of a Soldier beca-  
-use of Indolent ~~ulcer~~ on right leg  
of twelve (12) years standing and in our  
opinion should be discharged from the  
army of the Confederate States  
January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863

E. L. Hamlin Brig R & C  
J. C. Welch " "

Med Exam Board

We certify that we have carefully exam-  
ined Private Geo W Jones of Company (C)  
Youngs Regiment Texas Infantry and  
find him incapable of performing the  
the duties of a Soldier because of  
"Indolent ulcer on right leg" of twelve  
(12) years standing and in our opinion  
should be discharged from the army  
of the Confederate States  
January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863

E. L. Hamlin Brig R & C  
J. C. Welch " "  
Med Exam Board



Voucher No 53  
Paid 6 February 1863

G W Davis  
Aurora

\$122.83

Col J. R. Texas



NOTE-When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or by some other responsible person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

I CERTIFY, That the within named James H. Smith of Captain Company (A) of the 1st Regiment of Artillery, born in Missouri in the State of Missouri, aged 25 years, 5 feet, 10 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by James H. Smith was enlisted by James H. Smith at St. Louis on the 25 day of July 1862, to serve 3 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Disability Incurred while on right leg of 12th Cavalry.  
The said James H. Smith was last paid by James H. Smith to include the 25 day of July 1862, and has pay due from that date to the present date. James H. Smith.  
There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling allowance from St. Louis, the place of discharge, to St. Louis, the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.  
There is due him 00 Dollars.  
He is indebted to the Confederate States 00 Dollars on account of 00.  
Given in duplicate at St. Louis this 25 day of July 1862.  
James H. Smith  
Commanding Company.

|  |           |           |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| For pay from <u>1</u> of <u>September</u> 186 <u>2</u> , to <u>24</u> of <u>January</u> 186 <u>3</u> , being <u>11</u> months and <u>24</u> days at <u>00</u> Dollars per month, | <u>52</u> | <u>50</u> |
| For pay for traveling from <u>St. Louis</u> to <u>St. Louis</u> , being <u>0</u> miles, at ten cents per mile,   | <u>0</u>  | <u>00</u> |
| Amount   | <u>52</u> | <u>50</u> |
| Deduct for clothing overdrawn,   | <u>0</u>  | <u>00</u> |
| Balance paid,  | <u>52</u> | <u>50</u> |

RECEIVED of James H. Smith C. S. Army, this 25 day of July 1862, 00 Dollars and 00 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

WITNESS:

James H. Smith

✓ Jones. H. H.  
Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50634227 | 20 |
| 2  | 4286     | 21 |
| 3  | 4343     | 22 |
| 4  | 4454     | 23 |
| 5  | 4563     | 24 |
| 6  | 4652     | 25 |
| 7  | 4728     | 26 |
| 8  | 5174     | 27 |
| 9  | 5891     | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*G. H. Jones*

*2 Lieut.* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Helbert near*  
*Hempstead Jan 22 1862*

Muster-in to date *Jan 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22, 1862*

Where *Camp Helbert*

By whom *Capt W. M. Turner*

Period *2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Steason*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. N. Jones*  
*E. Co. R. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 22 to Feb 22* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Not stated*

*Remarks:*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.*

*A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James L. Young*  
Sergeant Co. L. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, \*

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 22, 1862*

Where

*Tex. Co.*

By whom

*Capt. J. H. Ransom*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

*Enlistment extended  
two years Feb. 3, 1862  
to Feb. 3, 1864  
then re-enlisted 2 years*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*J. T. Tesson*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James I. [unclear]  
junior  
[unclear] Co. F*

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Dec* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22* 1862

Where *Hill Co*

By whom *Capt W. M. Turner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *E. C. Jones*

To what time

1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *absent with  
detachment*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. T. Tison*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*  
*H. H. Jones*

*Junior*  
*22nd Co. K*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Hill City*

By whom *Capt. Turner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*



Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. F. Jones*  
Junior  
2nd Lt. Co. L, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 22*, 186

Where

*Hill City Tex*

By whom

*Capt. Jones*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. T. Wilson*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John Nelson*  
*2nd Regt, Co. K, - Regt Texas Infantry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan + Feb*

1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent:

*not stated*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. H. Jones*  
2nd Lt., Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
*Camp opposite Little Rock Ark*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. H. Jones*  
*Capt Co H*

8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*April*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D.S. Clerk in Arsenal Shreveport La June 3/1865. S.O. No 28*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

APR.

10031091

1913

Dep't Hd Pro.

VOUCHER No. 61

Paid the 10th day of December 1862

W. H. Jones  
Sgt 2nd Light Co. K C. S. A.

From the 1st day of August 1862

To the 20 day of September 1862

Pay.....\$ 160.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 160.00

# The Confederate States of America,

To *W. H. Jones Jr. & Co. Dr.*  
*Young Reg. Tex. Ar. Mtl.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.         | Commencement and Expiration. |         | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|                          | From                         | To      | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| Pay—                     | 1862                         | 1862    |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For myself,.....         | 1 August                     | 30 Sept | 1                        | 2     | 80             |        | 100      | 00     |          |
| For year's service,..... |                              |         |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| Forage for horses,.....  |                              |         |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
|                          |                              |         |                          |       |                |        | 8160     | 00     |          |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *St. W. & A. Ribell actg. apt.*

*Quarter Master. A. Young Reg. Tex. Ar. Mtl.* and to the *31st* day of *July*, 1862, I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *St. W. & A. Ribell actg. apt.* this *10th* day of *December*, 1862, the sum of *One Hundred & 00/100*

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,.....\$ 160.00

Forage,.....

Amount,.....\$ 160.00

(Signed Duplicate)

*W. H. Jones Jr. & Co.*  
*Co. "K" Young Reg.*



VOUCHER NO. 26

Paid the 13 day of November 1862

H H Jones  
Sgt 2nd Lt Co K C. S. A

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 31 day of July 1862

Pay, \$ 202.67

Forage, .....

Amount, \$ 202.67

# The Confederate States of America,

To *A. H. Jones Jr. 2nd Lieut Co K Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT                 | Commencement and Expiration. |                 | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|                                 | From                         | To              | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| Pay—<br>For myself.....         | 1862<br>15 May               | 1862<br>31 July | 2                        | 16    | 80             | 00     | 202      | 67     |          |
| For ..... year's service, ..... |                              |                 |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| Forage for ..... horses, .....  |                              |                 |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
|                                 |                              |                 |                          |       |                |        | \$202    | 67     |          |

**I Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from \_\_\_\_\_

and to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lt. W. C. Giddell \$200, the sum of Two Hundred & No 67/100  
15<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1862, the sum of  
100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Py.....20267

**Verapamil** .....

Accession No. 620215

From Fighting Back, Houston—E. W. Carr

(Signed Duplicate)

Wm. H. Jones, Jr. & Son  
Young Men

VOUCHER No. 111

Paid the 7<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863

W. H. Jones

Gr. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co. K C. S. A

From the 1 day of October 1862

To the 21 day of December 1862

Pay, ----- \$ 240.00

Forage, -----

Amount, ----- \$ 240.00

# The Confederate States of America,

To *H. H. Jones Jr. 2nd Lieut Col. R. Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.          | Commencement and Expiration. |             | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|                           | From                         | To          | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| Pay—                      | 1862                         | 1862        | 3                        |       | 80             | 00     | 240      | 00     |          |
| For myself.....           | 1 October                    | 31 December |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For year's service, ..... |                              |             |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| Forage for horses, .....  |                              |             |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
|                           |                              |             |                          |       |                |        | 80       | 00     |          |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *H. H. Jones Jr. 2nd Lieut Col. R. Dr.* and to the *3rd* day of *September* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *H. H. Jones Jr. 2nd Lieut Col. R. Dr.* this *7th* day of *February* 1863, the sum of *Two Hundred and Forty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$ 240.00

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 240.00

(Signed Duplicate)

*H. H. Jones Jr. 2nd Lieut Col. R. Dr.*  
*Lee "R" Youngs Regt*

V  
Jones. G. A

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50628727 | 20 |
| 2  | 8832     | 21 |
| 3  | 50635734 | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. H. Jones*  
*P. 4*, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *McK & Co.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*absent*  
*Detained to Texas by Col.*  
*Young. Refugee from Post of*  
*Ark. 10th Regt. Dismounted*  
*Cavalry.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. C. Jones*  
*Post*

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*absent*  
Remarks: *Refugee from Ark. Post.*  
*Detained to Texas by order of*  
*Young Jan'y 25, 63.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. A. Jones*  
*Co A*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*April*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D.S. Arresting deserters  
in Tex. since July 25, 1863*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Coytes.

APR. 6

50635734

1912

*S.O. No 21. Brig Hd. Gns*

✓ Jones, James M.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 5033716 20

2 3897 21

3 4018 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. 12, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 20 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Left at Camp Steles  
June 20 1862 to assist Quartermaster.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James H. Hill*  
*Pr.*, Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*May*, 1862

Where

*Bayfield Tex*

By whom

*Lieut. State*

Period

*2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*27 me from Enlistment*

To what time

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

*H. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James M. Jones*  
Pvt. Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862* 1862

Enlisted: *May 1* 1862

When

Where *Campfield Tex.*

By whom

*Lieut. Steele*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from Adjutant*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

*J. G. Jones*

Copyist

✓ Jones, James. T.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50632488 | 20 |
| 2  | 0612     | 21 |
| 3  | 0734     | 22 |
| 4  | 0836     | 23 |
| 5  | 0927     | 24 |
| 6  | 5404     | 25 |
| 7  | 5648     | 26 |
| 8  | 5870     | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book MARK:

✓ See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John A. Smith*  
*Private*, Co. *X*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 & June 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 15*, 1862.

Where

*Grimes*

By whom

*A. D. Hovey*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Not paid since enlisted*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John D. ...*  
*Co. V, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*W. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wm. C. Young*, Co. *Young's*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*March 15*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John H. Smith*  
Co. *H*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March/Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*March 12* 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*not paid since Enlisted*

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*absent*  
*ick in Texas Co.*  
*since 1 April 1863*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. T. Taylor*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John A. Taylor*, Co. *A*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John A. Taylor* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st* 1864.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John A. Taylor*

Period *March 1st to April 30th*

Last paid:

By whom *John A. Taylor*

To what time *April 30th* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: *John A. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. T. Jones*  
Capt. Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick in Grimes  
County Texas*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. H. Kilbuck*  
Copy.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. T. Jones*  
*Col*

8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 10*, 186*5*

Place *Grimes Co Texas*

Remarks: *Chin. Ret from det  
for overstaying furlough.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. J. Jones*  
*Private D*

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*April*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick Piedmont*  
*Springe Apr 11, 1865*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

644.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
(Copy)

No. 512

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Williamson, Tenn  
this 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863.

James T. Jones  
Private Co. D. 8<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Tenn Infantry

✓ Jones. J. H.  
Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50628940  
2 9025  
3 9193  
4 50635017  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. H. Jones*

*Prvt.*, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near Hempstead, Mo.*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 15*, 1861 *X*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 11*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. H. L. Young*

Period *two months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

*Discharged on certificate of muster in office.*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Jones*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. H. Jones*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 15, 1861* to *Feb. 28, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 11*, 1862.

Where *Rusk Co.*

By whom *Capt. J. N. Lewelling*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *Sick*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. H. Jones*

*Pvt. Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged 17 March,  
1862 for disability.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*J. W. Love*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Jones  
Col.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 17*, 186*2*

Place *Camp Young, Hempstead Tex*

Remarks *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. H. Jones  
Capt Co A Young's Tex Infy

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 26 Apr , 1862

Date of payment 22 Nov , 1862

By whom W. G. King

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 353

Q. T. Taylor

Copyright

Voucher No. 111

Paid 22<sup>nd</sup> of November 1862

A. H. Jones

238.13

12/11/1

NOTE—When the certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, & countersigned by some other responsible person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, That the within named J. H. Jones  
of Captain J. M. Smith Company (B) of the  
Yankee Regiment of Massachusetts, born in Massachusetts  
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 25 years, 5 feet, 10  
inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by  
Alfred A. Jones was enlisted by J. M. Smith  
at Cambridge on the 11th day of January 1862  
to serve 3 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Surgeon  
certification of Disability  
The said J. H. Jones was last paid by J. M. Smith  
to include the 28th day of February 1862 and has pay  
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him 50 Dollars traveling allowance  
from Cambridge, the place of discharge, to Massachusetts, the  
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him 30 months pay @ 110  
He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars  
on account of

Given in duplicate at Cambridge, this 26th day of April 1862  
J. M. Smith  
Capt. Commanding Company.

For pay from 1st of March 1862, to 26th of  
April 1862, being one months and 26 days  
at Eleven Dollars per month,  
For pay for traveling from Massachusetts to  
Massachusetts, being One hundred miles, at  
ten cents per mile,

|       |       |
|-------|-------|
| 20    | 58    |
| 17    | 30    |
| <hr/> |       |
| \$    | 38 03 |
| <hr/> |       |
| \$    | 38 03 |

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,  
Balance paid,

RECEIVED of Major M. G. King C. S. Army this 22nd  
day of November 1862 Thirty eight Dollars and Three  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

WITNESS:

J. H. Jones  
1st M. G. King

✓ 724  
Jones. M. D.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633768 20

2 3299 21

3 4021 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Enlisted:

When

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enlisted at his own request  
17 years of age, by Capt S M Drake  
C.S.A. Enrolling Officer for Tarrant  
County, Texas, and this day re-  
ported to me for duty

Name does not appear in column of names present.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James*

*Prs*, Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*June 20*, 1862.

Where

*Fairfield Tex.*

By whom

*Chas M Drake*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Absent with rear division  
of Regiment since Aug 7, 1862*

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

*H. E. Jones*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. J. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt S M Drake

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Passed 2d and 3d division  
Oct 17, 1862 (17 years of age)

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

J 8 Texas  
M. D. Jones  
Cotton & Texas Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 15 Feby 1863

Date of payment 21 Feby 1863

By whom M. C. Dibbell

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 354

O. J. Taylor

(205)

5013

Copyright

100 - 12 - 1887

Page 112

Discharged on  
Surgeons certifi-  
cate of disability.  
See Chap. 1 Vol.

818 -  
Paper not on file.

73

Voucher No. 68

Final Statement  
of M. D. Jones Discharged  
a private of Company D  
Youngs Regt. Texas I. L. Inf.  
\$100.00

21 February 1863.

Co. D 9/12 Texas Inf

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY DECEMBER 31, 1900

I CERTIFY, That the within named W. L. Jones  
a Private of Captain Wm. H. Peck  
Young Regiment of Texas Col. Inf. Company (I) of the (8)  
in the State of Tex., aged 17 years, 5 feet, 7 1/2  
inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by  
occupation a Farmer was enrolled at his own request  
at Fairfield Texas on the 30th day of June 1862,  
to serve Three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Discharge  
William Paulman

The said M. L. Jones was last paid by Agent W. G. Libell to include the 31st day of October 1862, and has pay due from that date to the present date. Amount \$13 days at \$1.00 per month \$13.00

There is due to him Forty <sup>100</sup> Dollars traveling allowance from Albany, N.Y., the place of discharge, to Fairfield, Texas, the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him *immortalization nothing from October 5<sup>th</sup> 1862* *to Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> 1862* \$54.24

He is indebted to the Confederate States.....  
on account of Military Cert. \$100.00 / Dr. 100.00 Dollars  
\$100.00 / Dr. 100.00 Dollars

Given in duplicate at 9th St. N. W., this 15th day of February, 1863.

Wm. A. L. P. & Co. Capt  
Commanding Company  
8th Youngs Regt  
1st Dist

For pay from 1st of November 1862, to 15th of December 1862, being 3 months and 15 days at Eight Dollars per month,

For pay for traveling from June Bluff Arkansas to  
Chamfield Texas, being 40 miles, at  
ten cents per mile,

Commulation starting from 8 October 1862 a part of Congreg

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

RECEIVED OF *Sgt. H. Fisher* *100*  
day of *February* 1865 *One Hundred* C.S. Army, this *21st*  
Cents, in full of the above account. Dollars and *11*

(Signed duplicates.)

**WINNERS:**

M<sup>rs</sup> H. Peck Cobb

✓ 770  
Jones. R. P.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50633717 |
| 2  | 3893     |
| 3  | 4019     |
| 4  | 4113     |
| 5  | 4191     |
| 6  | 5290     |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642,

L. E. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. P. Jones

Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex.

By whom Capt. Pick

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on detached  
Service since Aug 4 1862

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

C. E. Jones

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*P. F. Lee*

*2nd*, Co. • Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex.*

By whom *Capt Peck*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service during engine repair until Sept 22 1862.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*C. C. Jones*  
Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Mich & Abr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Texas*

By whom *Capt Peck*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B C Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*C. C. Jones*

(602)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jones, R. P.  
Pvt. Co. I.  
8th Regt. Texas Inf.

Subject:

C.M.

Title of record:

CC #82

List of Ark- Magruder

Date:

Nov. 22, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. R. P. Jones*  
*Col. A.*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*April*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In arrest under  
going sentence of Civil Court  
(over)*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*E. W. Wilkinson*  
Captain.

APR. - 6

5063589C

1912.

Marshall Antchitoches  
La, since Dec 25, 1864  
under G. O. No 82, Hd  
Ars, Dist Ark.

25

x

*Jones Thomas D*

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50630327 | 20 |
| 2  | 0393     | 21 |
| 3  | 0491     | 22 |
| 4  | 0613     | 23 |
| 5  | 0736     | 24 |
| 6  | 0832     | 25 |
| 7  | 0927     | 26 |
| 8  | 5095     | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Thomas L. Smith*  
Lieut., Comd., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 10, 1862*  
*San Antonio June 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 3*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. C. S. Story*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *28*

Remarks:

*Thomas L. Smith*  
*San Antonio*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(255)

*C. S. Story*

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John C. Young*  
Pri. Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 10 to Feb 28* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 10* 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*The regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John C. Jones*  
*Co. L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 10*, 1862.

Where *Texes*

By whom *A. D. Moorey*

Period *Mar*

Last paid: *By whom* *R. G. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James H. Young*  
*Par*, Co. *11*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Thomas*

*Chas*, Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Dec*, 1867.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 11*, 1867.

Where *Waco*

By whom *Chas. Taylor*

Period *111*

Last paid:

By whom *Chas. Taylor*

To what time *Jan 11*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. D. ...*

*Co. B*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. D. ...*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wm. L. Taylor*  
Co. *D* 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. L. Taylor* 1864.

Enlisted *Wm. L. Taylor* 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*Wm. L. Taylor*

Copy



(Confederate.)

12.

Texas.

*J. D. Jones*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 22 Mar. 1862, for*  
*length 10 days in (over)*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

APR. - 6.

50635095

1912.

*Angelina Co.*

121

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. L. Jones*  
*Lebanon, Tenn.*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted ..... 186

Returned to duty *May 14* ..... 1864

Deserted ..... 186

Discharged from service ..... 186

Furloughed ..... 186

Died ..... 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 2974, page 283

*H. M. Rens*

✓ Jones W. J

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50629847

2 9967

3 50630091

4 5399

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. T. Jones*

*Sgt.*, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 12*

, 186*2*

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

When re-enlisted

*May 10*

, 186*2*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Rice*

(1007)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J.*

*W. E. Jones*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted.

When *Mar 12*, 186*2*.

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from enlistment*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Lise*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. T. Jones*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *sick*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Giss*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. V. Jones*

*Pop*, Co. *C*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Little Rock*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Hillman*

Triche No 30

Price 9th August 1863

W. B. Borden

and 8/1863

No - 8 - ~~1863~~ 1863

C. C. 12 - answered 8

When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if possible, or by some other respectable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE PAID BY QUARTERMASTER

I CERTIFY, That the within named W. D. Jordan  
a Private of Captain E. Smith Company ( ) of the  
1st Regiment of Infantry, born in Alabama  
in the State of Alabama, aged 23 years, five feet, 10  
inches high, fair complexion, dark eyes, black hair, and by  
Occupation a Farmer was enlisted by Capt E. Smith  
at Camp on the 20th day of October 1862  
to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of  
Surgeons Certificate of disability  
The said W. D. Jordan was last paid by St B. Holt  
to include the 20th day of April 1863, and has pay  
due from that date to the present date.  
There is due to him for traveling allowance 100 Dollars traveling allowance  
from Alabama, the place of discharge, to Alabama, the  
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind  
There is due him for clothing 3.61 Dollars  
He is indebted to the Confederate States 3.61 Dollars  
on account of clothing  
Given in duplicate at Camp, this 12th day of Aug 1863

W. D. Jordan  
Commanding Company.

For pay from 30th of April 1862, to 10th of  
August 1863, being 0 months and 10 days  
at 11 Dollars per month,  
For pay for traveling from Camp to  
Alabama, being 30.6 miles, at  
ten cents per mile.  
Computation of clothing from the 3rd October 1862  
to the 10th day of Aug. 1863 Amount  
Deduct for clothing overdrawn

30.6  
110.50  
35.1  
190.26  
3.61

Balance paid, 8.65  
RECEIVED of John C. Holt 25.00 U.S. Army, this 10th  
day of August 1863 On the 10th day of Aug. 1863 Dollars and 10  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS: W. D. Jordan  
W. D. Jordan

✓ Jones. William B

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50633767 |
| 2  | 3898     |
| 3  | 4020     |
| 4  | 4114     |
| 5  | 5573     |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John J. Young*  
Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25 to June 30*, 186*2*,

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Enrolled by Capt S M Drake  
C.S.A. for Freestone County Texas and  
was day reported to me for duty*

*\*Name does not appear in column of Names Present*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. E. Jones*

*Copies*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with rear division of Regiment since Aug 7. 1862

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally permitted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

G. E. Jones



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 10* 1862.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *Capt. M. Drake*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Left sick by rear division  
Sept 9 1862.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*G. E. Jones*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. B. Jones*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & 24*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Garfield Texas*

By whom *Call. S. M. Drake C.S.A.*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Never been paid*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left side at Tyler Texas.*  
*By order Division Sept 9. 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. B. Jones*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. B. Jones*

*Col*

Co. C

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent on sick fur-*  
*ough since Sept 1862*

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 29, 1863.

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copy

2114

Jones, Y. D.  
Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jones, Thomas D.

935

Jordan Charles S  
Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50629681 | 20 |
| 2  | 9755     | 21 |
| 3  | 9851     | 22 |
| 4  | 9966     | 23 |
| 5  | 50630090 | 24 |
| 6  | 0189     | 25 |
| 7  | 0267     | 26 |
| 8  | 0272     | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. Chas. S. Jordan

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near  
Aemfstead Dec. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 95

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. G. Bliss

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J.

Charles S. Jordan

Put., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to Feb 21 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 17

1861.

Where

Robertson

By whom

Capt. E. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gise.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J.*  
*C. S. Jordan*

*Priv.*, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28* to *June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 186*2*.

When re-enlisted

*Apr 15*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*Absent sick*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*R. L. Giss*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. S. Jordan

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted

When

Dec. 17

, 1861.

Where

Camp Keber

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*C. S. Jordan*

*Priv., Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*Dec 17*

, 186*1*.

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*C. Smith*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Gise*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. C. S. Jordan  
Priv., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch + Apr 1863.

Enlisted

When

Dec 17

1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent sick

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Kiss

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J

C. S. Jordan

Priv., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. - Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*  
*C Jordan*  
*Capt*, Co. *C* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Leave 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1862. Sick  
in Montgomery Co*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Nickerson*  
Capt.

736  
Jordan, J. J.  
Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50629855 | 20 |
| 2  | 50630033 | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. S. Jordan*  
Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28* to *June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*June 23*, 186*2*.

Where

*Owensville*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*pay due from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

When re-enlisted

, 186

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*R. L. Giss*

Copies



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. T. Jordan  
Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

July & Aug

Enlisted:  
When

1862.

Where

June 23

1862.

By whom

Owensville

Period

E. Smith

Last paid:

3 years

By whom

To what time

pay due from enlistment

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

Discharged Aug. 14/62  
on account of disability  
disease chronic Rheumatism

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copy

✓ 977  
*Jordan Wiley*  
Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50629682 |
| 2  | 9756     |
| 3  | 9914     |
| 4  | 50635077 |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J.

Wiley Jordan

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Stempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 95

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gries

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wiley Jordan*  
Priv., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted

When

*Dec. 17*

1861.

Where

*Robertson*

By whom

*Capt E. Smith*

Period

*12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. L. Giss*

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J  
Wiley Jordan

Priv., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17, 1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

C. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted

, 186

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 24/62  
on account disability  
disease chronic  
rheumatism

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Gris

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wiley Jordan*  
*Pop. H.*, Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1862, Furlough  
26 days in Montgomery Co. (over)*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. M. Wilkinson*

APR. - 6

50635077

1912.

*Reenlisted for the war.*



✓ 1135  
Jordan, H. C.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50630188 | 20 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J.  
N. P. Jordan

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. + Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Camp Nelson

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. L. 1863

✓ 739  
*Judkins. F. J.*  
**Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.**  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50629265 | 20 |
| 2  | 9399     | 21 |
| 3  | 9509     | 22 |
| 4  | 9611     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. J. Jenkins*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* ..... 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*July 28* ..... 1862.

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*L. Thomas*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment, 186* .

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. J. Jenkins*  
Pvt., Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept, & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

*July 28*, 1862.

Where

*Nacogdoches*

By whom

*Capt. Lewelling*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*JW Love*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James D. Wilson*

*Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted

When *July 28*, 1862.

Where *Tyler, Tex.*

By whom *L. Thomas*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(year)

*J. D. Love*

Copies

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John H. Jones*  
Co. B. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st* 186*2*.

Enlisted

When *Aug 28* 186*2*.

Where *Texas*

By whom *J. H. Jones*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Young*

To what time *Aug 31* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to H. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Argonne Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(over)

*J. H. Jones*

Copies



✓  
*Juddkins, Hugh*  
Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631599 | 20 |
| 2  | 1679     | 21 |
| 3  | 1776     | 22 |
| 4  | 1903     | 23 |
| 5  | 2029     | 24 |
| 6  | 2136     | 25 |
| 7  | 2228     | 26 |
| 8  | 5478     | 27 |
| 9  | 5820     | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John L. Young*  
Lieut., Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert Near*  
*Hempstead Farm Co*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt R. Stinette*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

\* *As shown in Certificate of*  
*Muster-in Roll*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*John L. Young*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James C. Young*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

*Feb 15*, 186

Where

*Milam Co.*

By whom

*Capt R. Sturmet*

Period

*Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Book Number*  
*24*, Co. *5*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 14*, 1862

Where

*William Co.*

By whom

*P. Starnett*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *P. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick for long*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Regt. Martin*  
*Co. E*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Absent*  
*Went with Detachment*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Orlando*

Co. *1st*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Sept 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 1st*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Sept 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Joseph Giddens*  
*Det.*, Co. *C*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4 Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*

Copies



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John H. Harris*  
*Det.*, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 14*, 186*2*.

Where

*McIlam Co*

By whom

*J. Sturtevant*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*M. G. Young*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick in Camp*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*

(Confederate.)

J

12

TEXAS.

H. Judkins  
Capt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in camp Nelson  
Ark. Aug 21. 1862.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 3th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. W. McKinnon*  
*Col. W. F. H.*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 1865.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave. Furloughed*  
*22 April 1865, 28 days (over)*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. McKinnon*

Copy.

APR - 6

50635820

1912.

Milam Co., G.O. No. 7.

Deft. Ad. Drs.

✓  
Jenkins W. H.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50628941 | 20 |
| 2  | 9226     | 21 |
| 3  | 9137     | 22 |
| 4  | 9264     | 23 |
| 5  | 9397     | 24 |
| 6  | 9508     | 25 |
| 7  | 9610     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. W. H. and his*  
*Pr. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*  
*Hempstead, La., 15*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 15*, 1861<sup>+</sup>

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 11*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Livingston*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

*\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.*

*A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

*J. W. H. and his*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J.  
W. H. Jenkins  
Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 18, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches Co.

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent: Not stated.

Remarks:

\*This regiment organized at Nacogdoches about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Love



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J*  
*W. H. Jenkins*

*Pl*, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

*Jan. 11*, 1862.

Where

*Camp Herbert*

By whom

*S. H. Rayson*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*X*

Remarks:

*On extra duty  
since 7th June.*

*Name does not appear  
in column of names present.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I, of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

(Confederate)  
12

Texas.

J. W. H. Jenkins  
Capt. Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1867.

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan. 11  
Camp Hebert  
3 years  
B. C. Jones  
Feb 28  
Present.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lowe  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*J.* 12 Texas.

*W. H. Jenkins*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Jan. 11*, 1862.

When *Jan. 11*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Lt. Grayson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *B. C. Jones.*

By whom *B. C. Jones.*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*JW Love*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. H. Goodwin*  
*Plt.*, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 11*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hobbs, Tex.*

By whom *W. Garrison*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. H. Jones*  
*Co. B*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted

When *Jan. 11*, 1862.

Where *Camp H. Best*

By whom *Lt. Grayson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Young*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

11

N. H. Jenkins







742

Judson Jesse. G.  
Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50634259 | 20 |
| 2  | 4318     | 21 |
| 3  | 7700     | 22 |
| 4  | 7502     | 23 |
| 5  | 4612     | 24 |
| 6  | 7296     | 25 |
| 7  | 5137     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John C. Jackson*

*Co. H* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Rebel near*  
*Hemphill* *Jan 22*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Jan 22*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Rebel*

By whom *Capt. W. M. Jackson*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *220*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(666)

*J. Jackson*

Captain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James G. Carson*  
Co. ... Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from 22 to 29*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*from 22*, 1862

Where

*Camp Belcher*

By whom

*Capt. W. M. Turner*

Period

*2 m.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purged as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Carson*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Edwin Jones*  
1st Co. F. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to March 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 22*, 1862

Where

*Hill Co*

By whom

*Capt. Starns*

Period

*2 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*P. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28* 1862

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Enlistment extended two years to Feb 11 1862 absent without leave*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John C. Young*  
Capt. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Hill Co*

By whom *Capt. Turner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *R. B. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Sick in camp*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James Wilson*

*Co. L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 22*, 1862

Where

*Hill City*

By whom

*Capt Turner*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*P. C. Jones & Co.*

To what time

*Feb 22*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Sick in camp*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Wilson*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. D. Hudson

Private, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1863

Where Hill Co Tex

By whom Capt Turner

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom P. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stearns



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. D. \* Jutson  
Capt. Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 17 Mar 1862 Furlough  
in Hill Co.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson  
Copy

943

Judson, J. D.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Judson, Jesse G.

944  
Harber, H. L.  
Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harber, H. L.

✓ 945  
Karnar. John

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50633614 | 20 |
| 2  | 3657     | 21 |
| 3  | 3792     | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Camp Velat

By whom Capt. W. N. Peak

Period Six months

No. of miles to rendezvous 125

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. 2, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 2 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 2, 1862.

Where

Barfield Tex

By whom

Capt. Wash

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

apt. 12 to Jones

To what time

Feb 2, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Exchanged home for  
2 1/2 years of age June 1862  
125 miles from home

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: \*

G. E. Jones

Copyist.



James H. H. H.  
June 1st 1861

for

John H. H.

Company

Regt.

Receivable  
12/

Co. D & Texas

[illegible]

Received of J. R. Holt \$14.23  
 being of August 1862 thirty seven  
 and in full of the above account

Mitrop.  
Wm. Beck. Cooper  
Camp H. 8<sup>th</sup> Dec. 9.

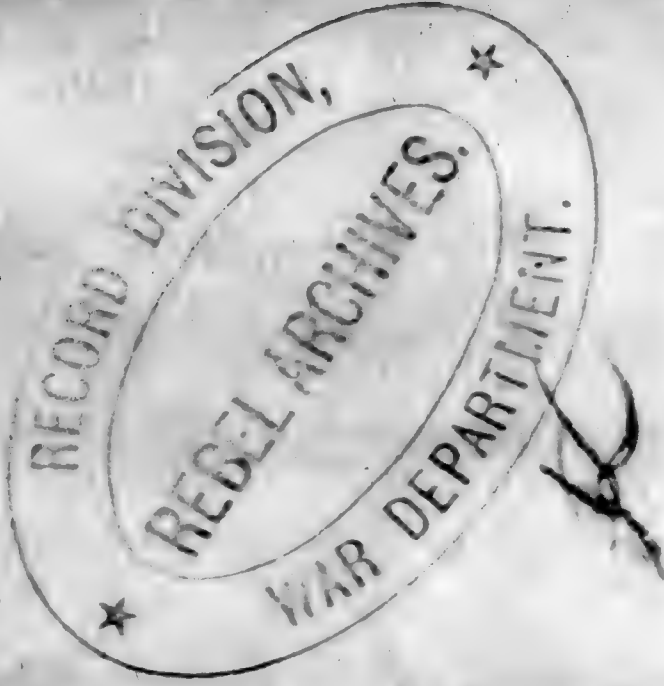
John Harvey

162  
Apr. 16, 1862

John Warner

Applying for a  
Discharge from  
Co. F. T. Jennings

Recd.



File  
Ex. D. 12-17-1862

## Application for discharge

The undersigned John Thorne of Capt. Wm. M. Peck's Comp. (I) Co. Long's Regt. T. V. I. states that he enrolled himself a member of said Company at Springfield, Mass. and was mustered in the service at Camp Allen near Manchester in said state on or about the 3<sup>d</sup> day of February 1862 for the period of twelve months that he was a soldier in the revolution of the republic of Texas, having entered the army of said republic in the month of December 1835 as records will show, to serve during the war, that he was in the battle of San Jacinto and served altogether about six years, and is now about 45 years of age, he claims to have rendered during the present war valuable services in raising & equipping volunteers. He is afflicted with rheumatism in his ankles and for about five years with sore eyes which are greatly aggravated by exposure to the sun & wind. He further states, that he entered the present service under a call of the proper authorities for the time above stated, when it was believed, that those troops would be placed in active service but owing to the present condition of affairs, he believes, that his services can be made more available to the cause of his country, by receiving a discharge from his present enlistment. His infirmities are not such as would justify him, in his own estimation



in claiming it entirely upon that ground

John Warner

Camp Hubert, April 16/62

An intimate acquaintance with Mr  
Warner for many years enables me to  
certify of my own personal knowledge,  
to the truth of many of the facts set forth  
in his petition, and I have no doubt  
~~the~~ whole is true in every particular.  
I believe, as the States that he  
serves, ~~are~~ the cause of the country,  
are worth more at home than in  
the army.

✓ B. J. Philbrick  
Boston April 16 1862.

An earnest and true old man  
whose early history entitles him  
application to great respect; and  
who has already deserved well of  
his country in the present war.  
by his service in fitting out troops.  
I heartily recommend his discharge  
believing that his service will be  
more beneficial to his country as a  
citizen than as a soldier.

✓ 946  
Harr. J. H

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631170 | 20 |
| 2  | 1271     | 21 |
| 3  | 1367     | 22 |
| 4  | 1446     | 23 |
| 5  | 1524     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. C. Carr

Age 33, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 30, 1862.

Where

Heatherford St

By whom

C. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Lieutenant

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Russell



(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. H. Karr

Priv., Co. E., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

30 Apr. 1862.

Where

Weatherford

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick on detachment,  
Tyler.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 12

Texas.

*J. H. Karr*  
*Plt*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted: *Apr 30*, 1862.

When

Where *Weatherford Tex*

By whom

*A J Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Pay adv from maintenance*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A J Ball*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. H. Karr

Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Koch & Affe, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Affe 30, 1862.

Where Breachers for Tex

By whom A. J. Ball

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones 2 M

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Cornwall

(Confederate.)

K 12

Texas.

J. H. Karr

25

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 30

1862

Where

Weatherford

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Holt 22<sup>th</sup>

To what time

Apr. 30

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent on furlough

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

BOOK MARK: R

A. J. Gourall

947

Kealey, S. G.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kealey, S. G.

✓ 945  
Healey, J. D.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50630978 | 20 |
| 2  | 1047     | 21 |
| 3  | 1172     | 22 |
| 4  | 1274     | 23 |
| 5  | 1369     | 24 |
| 6  | 1449     | 25 |
| 7  | 1526     | 26 |
| 8  | 5438     | 27 |
| 9  | 5760     | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

C. J. Keeley

1st Lt, Co. G<sup>o</sup>, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near Hempstead

Dec. 23, 1861.

Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23

, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt A. A. Tomlinson

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. O'Brien

Copied



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*G. I. Kelly*  
1 Sgt., Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

23 Dec., 1861.

Where

Parker Co.

By whom

Capt. A. A. Tomlinson

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Not listed*

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. H. Hibbard*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. S. Keeluy

75, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Apr 30

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom A. A. Boulton

Period

Last paid:

By whom A. G. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 18 Apr to Apr 30 1862 Private  
since that time

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Boulton

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. E. Keeley

Priv., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When 23 Dec., 1861.

Where

Weatherford

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time

28 Feb., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick on detachment;  
explains.

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Willard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. D. Keeley

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Heatherfield Tex

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left at Arkadelphia to  
make shoes. Amount due on  
July and August 1862 Pay Roll  
\$81.59.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. Posthumus

K (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

J. D. Keely  
Pte

, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Weatherford, Tex.

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. P. Osburn

Copied

K

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. D. Keely  
Rt

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 23

, 1864.

Where

Beathams

By whom

A. G. Tomlinson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1864

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Det. Daniel Battery

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. G. Tomlinson

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. D. Keeley  
Co. E

Young's Regt Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service Shoemaker at Arkadelphia Ark

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.



K

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. D. Farley  
Capt E

Appears on 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of April, 1865.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. Daniels Petty May 14/1863  
Order not known

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

444

J. N. Wilkinson  
Capt.

949  
Kellum Robert.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50630492

20

2 737

21

3 5220

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

*Wm. L. Latham*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 25*, 1862.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *A. S. Storey*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *not paid since enlisted*

To what time

186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John A. Hume*  
*Prst*, *Co. B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*July 1869* . 1869.

Enlisted:

When .

*25* . 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged with  
hon. for good  
conduct.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. S. Myers*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. A. R. Young*

*W. A. R. Young*, Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*W. A. R. Young*

Copyist

K

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Robert Nelson  
Capt, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 16, 1862.

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Attn. J. H. Nelson  
Capt.

✓ 750  
Kelly, J. J.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50628152 | 20 |
| 2  | 82357    | 21 |
| 3  | 8354     | 22 |
| 4  | 8489     | 23 |
| 5  | 8633     | 24 |
| 6  | 8729     | 25 |
| 7  | 8833     | 26 |
| 8  | 8933     | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. T. Kelly*  
*Pvt*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert, near*  
*Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *22 Nov*, 1861.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt W. Smothers*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *115*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was simply passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

O. I. Kelly

Pvt., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

22 Nov., 1861.

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

Capt. Wm. Smothers

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. T. Kelly

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 23 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled: Nov 22, 1861.

When

Where Hempstead

By whom Capt. Smothers

Mustered into service:

When Nov 22, 1861.

When

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Sparks

Last paid: B. C. Jones

By whom

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Discharged to Milam Co. 230

Mile 127. Substantia for 26 days 23 following

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark: ---

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A

J. I. Kelly

Co. H., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 22 1861.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Capt. S. M. Smith

Period

2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

July 28

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. T. Kelly

Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 22, 1861.

Where Hempstead

By whom Capt. Smothers

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. H. Berry*  
Pol., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & Apr: 1863.*

Enlisted:

When:

*Nov 21, 1861.*

Where:

*Hempstead, Tex*

By whom:

*Capt Smothers*

Period:

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom:

*B. C. Jones, a.g.m.*

To what time:

*28 Feb*

*1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. T. Kelly*  
*Pvt.*

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 22* 1861.

Where

*Hempstead, Tex*

By whom

*Capt Smothers*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. V. Young*

To what time

*Aug 31*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*



*K* (Confederate)  
12 Texas.

*J. T. Kelly*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

Kelly -

---

Co. A. Young's Reg't

---

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Pvg.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2068 page

Dated - Feb. 12 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

951  
Hemp Simon

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631560 | 20 |
| 2  | 1638     | 21 |
| 3  | 1723     | 22 |
| 4  | 1855     | 23 |
| 5  | 1982     | 24 |
| 6  | 2093     | 25 |
| 7  | 2187     | 26 |
| 8  | 5775     | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Blanch, Co. H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 10*, 1862.

*San Antonio*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 10*, 1862.

Where *Camp H. B. Herbert*

By whom *Capt. P. J. Stovall*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *55*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John*, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to July*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*3 Sgt*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 6*, 1862

Where *Compton*

By whom *V. Stewart*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *2 sent*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Quinn, George*  
*Young, Co.* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 6*, 1862

Where

*Bellevue, La.*

By whom

*P. Stennett*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*P. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*4 months well & fine*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*

Copy



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Simon Kemp*

*2 Sept. Co. F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 6*, 1862.

Where

*William Co.*

By whom

*J. Sturtevant*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Oliver G. Gump*

*3 Sept*, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan'y 6*, 1862.

Where

*Milam Co*

By whom

*P. Stinnett*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb'y 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. J. Morris*

Captain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Union Camp*  
*3rd Regt, Co. E, 5th Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*May*, 1864.

Where

*Union Camp*

By whom

*Stewart*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. B. Young*

To what time

*Jan 1863*

Present or absent:

*Absent*

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

*Historic*

Copyist

*K* (Confederate.)  
12 | Texas.

*S. Kemp*  
*Sgt Co F*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 186*0*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Guarding baggage*  
*Logansport, Ind. 14th Regt. Tex.*

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Captain

APR. 6

50635775

1912

*Big Al's not num-  
bered.*

952  
Kemp. W.H.)

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kemp, William

953  
\* Kemp, William

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631779 | 20 |
| 2  | 1905     | 21 |
| 3  | 2031     | 22 |
| 4  | 2137     | 23 |
| 5  | 2229     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wm. Harris*  
*Plt*, Co. *12*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *William Co*

By whom *P. Stewart*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay mts on Enlistment*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally absorbed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

26  
12

Texas.

*William H. Sample*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 5*, 1862.\*

Where

*Abilene Co*

By whom

*T. Stinnett*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*By deduction from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Absent with Detachment*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Morris*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wm. C. Young*  
*1st* Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept 8 1862*  
1862

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 8 1862*  
1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Sept 8 1862*  
1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was enlisted as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Yc

12

Texas.

*Will Campbell*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *William Co.*

By whom *R. Stimutt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *July 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Storr*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John H. Harris*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*May 5*, 1862.

Where

*William Co.*

By whom

*P. Smith*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. H. Young*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 954  
Hendrick, O. H.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50633676 | 20 |
| 2  | 3857     | 21 |
| 3  | 3780     | 22 |
| 4  | 4074     | 23 |
| 5  | 4154     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BIOGRAPHICAL MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*C. F. ...*  
*1st* *Sergeant*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 10 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 10*, 186*2*

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Leut Bradley*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *by me from enlistment*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Elected 1st Serg June 2<sup>d</sup>*

*1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. E. Jones*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*James H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Newfield Tex*

By whom *Lieut Bradley*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *pay me from enlistment*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Left with company  
at Newfield Tex. near  
Aug 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*G. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*C. A. Hendrick*

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt., Co. I. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 10*, 1862.

Where

*Furfield Tex.*

By whom

*Lieut Bradley*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Casual from enlistment.*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Rejoined advance division*

*Oct 12/1862.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

*H. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*George Hendrick*  
*Engl, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Mar + Apr*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 10*

, 1862.

Where

*Fairfield Texas*

By whom

*Lieut Bradley*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*all B. C. Jones*

*Feb 28*

, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was then paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wm. A. Bradley*  
Sgt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mar 10, 1862.

Where Fairfield Texas

By whom W. Bradley

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom at this time

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

953-  
Kennedy, William

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

506357+3

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

K

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James Kennedy

Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. D. M. Dept. Rusk Tex S. O. No. 20 July 28, 1865 Recd. of Conscription

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

✓ 956  
Kent. H. H.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 57633720 | 20 |
| 2  | 3901     | 21 |
| 3  | 4724     | 22 |
| 4  | 4115     | 23 |
| 5  | 4161     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John Smith*

*Co. C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1*, 1862.

Where *Wichita Tex*

By whom *Capt Peck*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Adjutant*

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*is is. art*

*Prv*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 17*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Capt Peck*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Regiment*

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

*E. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. A. K.*

*Co. C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 12*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept. 12*, 1862.

Where

*Winnfield, Tex.*

By whom

*Capt. Kell*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*As due from Indemnity*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*H. E. Jones*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*1*  
*1st*

*Private*, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 17*, 1862.

Where

*Barfield Texas*

By whom

*Capt Cook*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*H. H. Hunt*  
*3rd*, Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* , 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 17* , 1862.

Where *Fairfield Texas*

By whom *Capt. Peck*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *H. H. Hunt*

To what time *Apr. 30* , 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

\* Kerney S. G

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50634402 | 20 |
| 2  | 4546     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*E. G. Kerney*  
*privt. Co. H.*

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 8, 1862*

Where

*Hill Ctr*

By whom

*Capt Turner*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*as due from*

To what time

*enlistment, 186*

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*E. O. Wheeler*

*prst*, Co. *K*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 8*, 1862

Where *Hill Co*

By whom *Capt Stinson*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*July 31 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

(1003)

*J. Stinson*

Copyist

✓ 958  
Kersh. T. E.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50628119 20

2 8204 21

3 8361 22

4 8495 23

5 8639 24

6 8730 25

7 8834 26

8 50635305 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*T. E. K...*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Corp., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert, near*  
*Hempstead* *Nov 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *28 Nov*, 1861.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt W. Smollars*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *80*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*T. C. Smith*  
2 Corp, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*24 Nov*, 1861.

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*Capt Wm Smith*

Period

*twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*L. W. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 12

Texas.

T. E. Keisk

Cot, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Nov. 28, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 28, 1861.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feby 28

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: 2<sup>nd</sup> Corp from 28<sup>th</sup> Feby '62 to May

24 '62. ~~2<sup>nd</sup> Corp from 28<sup>th</sup> Feby '62 to May 24 '62~~ as on roll

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*F. E. Cook*

*Plt*, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 28*, 1861.

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*Capt Smithers*

Period

*12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 21*

1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Det. Hosp. Nurse at Tyler  
from July 17 to Aug 6.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*P. C. Smith*

*Co. 2nd*, Co. 2nd, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 1st*, 1861.

Where

*Huntsville*

By whom

*Capt Smith*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 1st*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martine*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*T. E. Kersh*

*Pvt*, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 28*, 1861.

Where

*Fallettsville, Tex*

By whom

*Lt. Dibrell*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones, a. g. m.*

To what time

*28 Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*T. E. Nichol*

*Pvt*, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Nov '28*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. E. Kersh

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service Hospital  
attend. at Little Rock

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T E Kersh

Prvt Young's A

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay Rock Hotel Hosp

for Little Rock Ark, 186

Date ~~January~~ Mar 31, 1863

Occupation Cook

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Jan 1, 1863

To Mar 31, 1863

Months

Days

90

Rate of pay \$.25

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Lane

Copied.

24 and  
27  
Hardy

11 2a Can  
12 Tar I  
Cott's Log.  
11 Tar C  
49 Tar  
9 Tar 2y  
29 2a  
2a mil

1  
Draught to 50 lbs B. 1<sup>st</sup>

~~Wm. 1863~~

S. E. Ketch

#7. 75-

Paid 20<sup>th</sup> February 1863

---



The Confederate States Dr  
 To Private F.E. Kersh Co (A)  
 Tenth Regiment Texas Vols

Dec  
 1862

For Extra pay while on detached  
 service in Hospital from Nov 30<sup>th</sup>  
 1862 to Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1862 being thirty one  
 (31) days at twenty five cents per  
 day

\$ 7.75

I Certify that the above account is correct  
 and just that the services were rendered  
 and that they were necessary for the  
 public service

Henry S. Kersh

John L. Kersh  
 Captain

Received at Little Rock Ark 20<sup>th</sup> Feb  
 1863 of Capt F. C. Swan A. G. M. the sum  
 of seven dollars and seventy five cents  
 (\$7.75) in full of the above account  
 W. E. Kersh

M. A. L. Kersh



No. 953,

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

J. E. Hersh  
Priv. Co. A. 8<sup>th</sup> Texas Infy

Done at Columbus, Texas, this

18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1865.

Samuel Harvey

Captain U. S. V. and ~~Provost Marshal~~ Provost Marshal.

Savanna County Texas.

959  
Herstan, J. H.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 52632927 | 20 |
| 2  | 2981     | 21 |
| 3  | 5787     | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John*, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 24*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*June 25*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. J. Smith, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

at Hospital  
Shreveport La. since  
July 1863

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(662)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. K. Kerstein*  
*Co. G*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry \*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D. S. Cash duty Shreveport La*  
*3 June 1864. U. S. No. 138 Dept. Ad.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

420  
Kerstein, J. K.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kerstein, J. K.

961  
Kerstan, J. H.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kerstan, J. H.



✓ 462  
Lidd. J. A.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631207 | 20 |
| 2  | 1276     | 21 |
| 3  | 1371     | 22 |
| 4  | 1452     | 23 |
| 5  | 1527     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

*L. A. Kida*

*Pt*, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

*Apr 20*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled: *June 30*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Bull*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. A. Kidd

Priv. Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

30 June 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

H. W. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

K

J. A. Kidd

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted: June 30, 1862.

When

Where Tyler Tex

Where

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. J. G. M. M.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. A. Kidd

Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted: June 20, 1863.

When

Where Tyler, Tex

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. B. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Left men at Hospital  
Pine Bluff, Ark. on the 23 day  
of April 1863

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

B. B. Jones

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*K*  
*J. A. Kidd*  
*Pr*

, Co. E, - Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 20*

, 1862.

Where

*Tyler, Tex*

By whom

*A. J. Ball*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. H. Young, 2<sup>nd</sup>*

To what time

*Aug. 31*

, 1862.

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. J. Gurnall*

✓ 963  
Hidd. J. B.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS

1 50631208 20

2 1275 21

3 1372 22

4 1451 23

5 1528 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also



K  
(Confederate.)  
12

Texas.

*J. B. Kind*  
Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Bank mark:

*A. J. Ball*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. B. Kidd

Priv. Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

30 June, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. B. Kidd

Pt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept - Oct., 1862.

Enlisted: June 30, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. G. S. S. S.

Original

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*K*  
*Pt J. B. Kidd*

*Pt*, Co. *E*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Courville*

Copy 12

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*K*  
*J. B. Kidd*  
*Rt*

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 5 Feb.*

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 30*

, 1862.

Where

*Texas, Tex*

By whom

*A. J. Bell*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*M. H. Young 2<sup>nd</sup>*

To what time

*Aug 31*

, 1863.

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Connor*

✓ 964  
Lidd. J. W.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50631206  
1277  
1373

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

K  
J. D. Kidd

Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 41  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 30 1862.

Where Tyler, Texas

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from military

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

A. J. Ball



(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. W. Kidel  
Priv., Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

30 June, 1862.

Where

Tyler

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Kidel

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

K  
J. H. Kidd  
Pte

, Co. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 30

Where

Tyler Tex

1862.

By whom

A. J. Fall

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from interview

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with 1st companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 21, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. J. Fall

Copyist.

+ 763  
Hilgore, J. C.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631016 | 20 |
| 2  | 1083     | 21 |
| 3  | 1171     | 22 |
| 4  | 1273     | 23 |
| 5  | 1368     | 24 |
| 6  | 1448     | 25 |
| 7  | 1525     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K 12

Texas.

*J. P. Kilgore*

*Co. 6<sup>th</sup>* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near Houghton*

*Dec. 21*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 21*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 23*

, 1861.

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*Capt. A. A. Tomlinson*

Period

*Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*250*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Russell*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. P. Kilgore

Priv. Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28 1862.

Enlisted:

When 23 Dec., 1861.

Where Parker Co.

By whom J. A. Timmonson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

L. P. Kilgore

Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where

Greathersford, Tex

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. B. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. W. Small

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

X

J. P. Kilgore

Priv. Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

23 Dec., 1861.

Where

Weatherford

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

28 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* Name appears in column of  
Quas Present as J. P. Kilgore

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hittard

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. P. Kilgore

Co. E Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 5 Oct.

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 23

1862.

Where

Maecherfork Tex

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Jones

Feb. 28

1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Small

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

*J. P. Kilgore*  
*At*

, Co. *G*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 23*, 186*1*.

Where

*Weatherford, Tex*

By whom

*A. A. Tomlinson*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Small*

K

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. P. Killgore  
Pvt

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 23

, 1864.

Where

Weatherford

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Det Daniel B. Batey

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Bunnell

No. 1186 / 1185

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1865.

John Stone Co. &c.

J. P. Kilgore

Post Co. 'E' 8<sup>th</sup> Regt Infy

406  
Killgore, J. P.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kilgore, J. P.

✓ 967  
Kimbrow J. C.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50631015

20

1084

21

1173

22

1272

23

1370

24

1450

25

1527

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

K

J. B. Kimbro

Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Habert, Texas

Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Camp Habert

By whom Capt. A. A. Tomlinson

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Kimbro



(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. C. Kimbro  
Priv., Co. E., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec. 23, '61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

23 Dec., 1861.

When

Where

Parker Co.

By whom

Hill

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Sick.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. W. Hurlbary

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. C. Kimbro

12, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Kimbro

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. C. Kimbro

Priv., Co. E., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When 23 Dec., 1861.

Where

Heatherford

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

28 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Left near Dangerfield,  
sick.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. C. Kimbro

Co. E Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where

Beaumont Tex

By whom

A. G. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. J. Conner

(Confederate.)

K 12 Texas.

J. C. Kimbro

PT, Co. G<sup>th</sup>, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted: Dec 23, 1861.

When Beaumont Tex

Where A. A. Tomlinson

By whom War

Period

Last paid: B. C. Jones 2 1/2

By whom

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left camp on the march near  
Monticello Ark 27 day 7 April  
1863

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Kimbro

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

J. C. Kimbro

PT

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 23

, 1864

Where

Heatherford

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on sick furlough

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Small

✓ *768*  
*Hindricks James*

Co. *H*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50633046 | 20 |
| 2  | 3137     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*K*

*James Kindrick*  
*Co. C* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*  
*Hempstead Jan 16, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Jan 16 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. J. Carothers*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *190*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

*N. A. Roffey*

(Confederate.)

*N* | 12 | Texas.

*Gen. Kindrick*  
*Co. 1st*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 16*, 1862

Where

By whom *Capt J. Caruthers*

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died February 27,*  
*1862.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(648)

*H. A. Rouby*  
*Copied*

King. A. G.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50634401  
2 4503  
3 4613  
4 4697  
5 4769  
6 5575  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*A. G. King*

*1st* Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*March 5*, 186*2*

Where

*Camp Young*

By whom

*Capt. [unclear]*

Period

*2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment*

186

Present or absent

*for absent*

Remarks:

*Enlistment extends*

*two years Apr. 30, 1864.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. [unclear]*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*S. C. Young*  
Co. *1st*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*March 15*, 1862

Where

*Camp Robert*

By whom

*Capt. Turner*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment*, 186

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks

*Absent with  
detachment*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*J. Stinson*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*K*  
*S. D. Young*

*155*, Co. *1*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *March 3*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Young*

By whom *Capt. [illegible]*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *as due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Died in hospital*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(448)

*J. Wilson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 12

Texas.

J. G. King

Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March + April 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 4, 1863.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Turner

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom paid on description in

To what time to May 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On sick leave  
in Hill Co. Tex

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. T. Nelson



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L. G. King*  
*privt*

, Co. K, 8 Regt Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 3*, 1864

Where *Hill Co Tex*

By whom *Capt Nunn*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

A. G. King  
Capt. Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp  
Nelson Ark.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy.

No 38  
Paid 6 June 1863  
J. G. Smith  
J. G. Smith  
From 1 Jan 1862  
To 31 May 1863  
\$77.00

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

*Private*

of Company

*B*

Regiment of

*Co. A Young*

Volunteers.

| NAME.             | RANK.          | DESCRIPTION. |             |              |             |          |          |                   | WHERE BORN.     |               | ENLISTED.         |           |                          |                | LAST PAID.        |                   | BOUNTY. |      |
|-------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------|------|
|                   |                | Age.         | Eyes.       | Hair.        | Complexion. | Feet.    | Inches.  | State or Kingdom. | Town or County. | Occupation.   | When.             | Where.    | By whom.                 | Period.        | By whom.          | To what Time.     | PAID.   | DUE. |
| <i>A. G. King</i> | <i>Private</i> | <i>22</i>    | <i>Blue</i> | <i>Light</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Georgia</i>    |                 | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>March 1862</i> | <i>at</i> | <i>Capt. M. L. Smith</i> | <i>2 years</i> | <i>A. G. King</i> | <i>March 1862</i> |         |      |

REMARKS:

*Taken from descriptive roll made by Capt. W. M. Kamm Company Co. "B" Co. Young. 1st Regt. Inf. at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark. 6 March 1863*

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment.

Dated \_\_\_\_\_

"Signed," \_\_\_\_\_

The Confederate States,

*To A. G. King*

*Dr*

|              |  |              |
|--------------|--|--------------|
| <b>1863,</b> | For pay from... <i>1</i> ... of <i>November</i> , 1862, to... <i>31</i> ... of <i>May</i> , 1863, being... <i>7</i> ... months and... days, at \$ <i>11.00</i> ... per month |              |
|              | For use of Horse and Arms, ... days, at 40 cts. per day, -   |              |
|              | For pay for traveling from... place of enrollment, to... place of mustering in, ... miles, at... cents per mile, -   |              |
|              | For pay for traveling from... place of discharge, to... place of enrollment, ... miles, at... cents per mile, -  |              |
|              | For Clothing allowance, -  |              |
|              | Amount -   |              |
|              | Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, -   |              |
|              | Balance paid, -  |              |
|              |  | <i>77 00</i> |

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this... *6*... day of... *June*... 1863.

*J. H. Smith* A. Q. M.

RECEIVED, at *Superior Texas*, this *6* day of *June*, 1863, of *J. H. Smith* A. Q. M., U. S. Army, *Twenty Seven* dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS— *J. Rufus Smith*

*A. G. King*

Signed DUPLICATES.

975  
*King C. H.*

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*King Clayton*

\*  
King Clayton

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |      |    |
|----|------|----|
| 1  | 1777 | 20 |
| 2  | 1904 | 21 |
| 3  | 2030 | 22 |
| 4  | 5274 | 23 |
| 5  |      | 24 |
| 6  |      | 25 |
| 7  |      | 26 |
| 8  |      | 27 |
| 9  |      | 28 |
| 10 |      | 29 |
| 11 |      | 30 |
| 12 |      | 31 |
| 13 |      | 32 |
| 14 |      | 33 |
| 15 |      | 34 |
| 16 |      | 35 |
| 17 |      | 36 |
| 18 |      | 37 |
| 19 |      | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Clinton Young*  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 3*, 1862.

Where

*William Co.*

By whom

*P. Stinnett*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Uniform enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

*Y  
C*

12

Texas.

*Christopher Lewis*  
*Y C*, Co. *5*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 3*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*On extra duty as wagoner*  
*from July 1, 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate)  
**Texas.**  
 12  
 Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on  
 of the organization named above,  
 for

Enlisted:  
 When  
 Where  
 By whom  
 Period  
 Last paid:  
 By whom  
 To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known as the 12th Texas Infantry and as the 12th Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 12th Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 21, 1863.

Blank mark:

*John H. ...*  
 Capt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

K

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. H. King

Prof. J.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Driving Ambulance

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

644

Copy

772  
+  
King. C. P. F.

Co. *H*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50633200 | 20 |
| 2  | 3297     | 21 |
| 3  | 340      | 22 |
| 4  | 3491     | 23 |
| 5  | 5532     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*N*

12

Texas.

*C. P. F. King*

*Put*, *C. A.* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 25 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 18, 1862*

Where

*Hill Co*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*12 months*

Last paid: *p*

By whom *due from enlistment*

To what time

*, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Reenlisted May 10  
Furlough*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 27, 1863.

Bank mark:

*H. A. Rosby*

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

C. P. F. King

Priv., Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 18, 1862.

Where Hill Co.

By whom Terry Carnahan

Period 12 m.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Tyler

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royer

Copies



(Confederate.)

*N*

12

Texas.

*C. F. King*

*1st, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 15* 1862

Where *Will Co*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On sick leave*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royce*

(Confederate)

*N*

12

Texas.

*C. P. King*

*Priv., Co. H., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 18, 1862.*

Where *Hill Co.*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *H. C. Dillrell*

To what time *Oct 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without leave*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royley*

(503)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. T. King*  
Capt. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*About sick at Camp  
Ark.*

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkerson*

Captain

✓ 473  
Hing. D. H.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50629267 | 20 |
| 2  | 9401     | 21 |
| 3  | 9510     | 22 |
| 4  | 9515     | 23 |
| 5  | 50635655 | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*A. H. King*  
*Priv.*, Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Aug 1*

1862

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*Lt. Thomas*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment*

1862

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer.  
With rear division*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L, of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

Copyist.

K (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. H. King

Priv., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 1, 1862.

Where Tyler

By whom L. Thomas

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Joined advanced  
division Oct. 17

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copied

*K* (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L. H. King*

*Co. B*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.

Where *Tyler, Tex.*

By whom *joined by transfer*

Period *3 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time *Aug 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*



K (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. H. Young

Priv., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 1, 1862.

Where Tyler

By whom By transfer

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*D. H. King*  
*Robert B.*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Apr 29*, 186*5*

Place

*Acogdoches Tex*

Remarks:

*Loss. Deserted by  
expireration of furlough*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. N. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1* *5* *1865*

*L. H. King,*  
*Priv. U. S. Regt Tex Infy,*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Feb 11* 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb 28* 1865.

Deserted 186 .

Discharged from service 186 .

Furloughed 186 .

Died 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 134.  
247

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 1

8

Tex

P. H. King

Pat. a. 3. 8 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Febrile

Admitted Feb 2, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 25, 1865.

Discharged, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Transferred, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

No. 2073  
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 50.

M. Sallade

Copied

King. J. Jr

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50629614

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. King*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 18*, 1863.

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *Capt. Wright*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster from enlistment*

To what time, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *50 Dollars bounty*  
*due.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. C. Love*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 1

8

104

J. M. King

Priv. Co. 8th Regt. Ala.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital.  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Pneumonia

Admitted

Feb 3

1864

Returned to duty

186

Discharged

186

Furloughed

186

Deserted

186

Transferred

186

Died

Feb

1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 5

(636)

1613

Copied



✓ 971  
*King, James*

Co. *G*, **12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50632519 | 20 |
| 2  | 2655     | 21 |
| 3  | 2781     | 22 |
| 4  | 2280     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

James King  
Capt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
1913742.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Wm Clark

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

*John H. Young*  
Capt., Co. 2, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted: *11 Aug 2*, 1862

When

Where *Massachusetts*

By whom

*Capt Wm. S. Clark*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*Samuel H. Smith*

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Went down since  
Aug 7*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. M. Tain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 12 | Texas.

James K. Hill  
Co. G, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where June 20, 1862

By whom E. A. Hym, Clerk

Period

Last paid:

By whom James K. Hill

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Division

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. B. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

James King  
Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Neergdoches*

By whom *Capt W. Clark*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

876  
+  
Hing. J. M.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

F+8 (Young's Regiment.)  
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

+ 50628903

20

8990

21

9078

22

9211

23

9346

24

9457

25

9565

26

8101

27

503550

28

29

29

30

30

31

31

32

32

33

33

34

34

35

35

36

36

37

37

38

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. M. Young*  
Capt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *13* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*  
*Hempstead Nov. 15*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Lewelling*

Period *two months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. M. Love*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. M. King*  
2nd Co., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 15 1861 to Feb. 18, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Nacogdoches Co.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Sewelling*

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated\**

Remarks:

*\*The capitulation shows all  
Confederates were for duty.*

\*This regiment was organized at Nacogdoches about February 1, 1862, with two companies A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. M. King*  
*3 Capt. Co. 13*

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Nov. 15*, 1861.

When

Where *Camp H. Beech*

By whom

*J. N. Lewelling*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. M. King*  
*3 Corp. Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted: *Nov. 15*, 1861.

When

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom

*Capt. Leelling*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. M. King*  
3 Corp., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. Lewelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(542)

*J. W. Love*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. M. King*  
*3rd Capt. Co. B*

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov. 15*

1861.

Where

*Camp Herbert Lee*

By whom

*Capt. Levelling*

Period

*years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*  
Capt.

*K* Confederate  
12 Texas.

*J. M. Young*  
2 Corp., Co. B., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Nov. 15*, 1861.

When

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom

*Capt. Swelling*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Young.*

To what time

*Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*Band. Feb. 1, '64.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

R.

*J. M. Ring*

*Musician, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 1 Feb. 1864*

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 5, 1861.*

Where

*Hempstead Tex*

By whom

*Capt Lewelling*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Young*

To what time

*Aug 31 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Transferred from  
Co. B. to 2nd 1 Feb. 64*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 2nd as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rooby* *Copyist*



K

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J M King

, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Comp

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 27 Mar 1862, Gurlough  
20 days in Acogdoches Co

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wickman

✓  
*King. J. T.*

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50629138 | 20 |
| 2  | 9266     | 21 |
| 3  | 9403     | 22 |
| 4  | 9511     | 23 |
| 5  | 9612     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

*T. King*  
*Pat.* Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 17*, 1862.

When *Nacogdoches*

Where *Capt. Lewelling*

By whom *1 year*

Period *Pay due from*

Last paid: *Enlistment, 1862*

By whom *Present*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

*J. W. Love*

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

*J. T. King*  
Capt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted: *March 17* 1862.

When

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *Capt. Lewelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *With east  
division*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. T. King*  
*Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 17*, 1862.

When

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *Capt. Lewelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Joined advanced  
division Oct. 17*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*JW Love*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John King*

*Co B*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + Apr.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 17* 1862.

Where *Nacogdoches, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Lewelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B.C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. V. Love*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. L. King*

*Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted.

When *March 17*, 1862.

Where *Marion, Ark.*

By whom *Capt. Sewelling*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Young*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Corporal since*  
*1st Feb'y '64.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*



✓ King. Pinal

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633769

2 3959

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 25 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enrolled by Capt. S. M. Drake  
C. S. Enrolling Officer for Freestone  
County Texas and he has reported  
to me for duty

\*Name does not appear in Column of Names Present

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. King

Priv., Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

Fairfield, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. M. Drake

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment until discharged

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged at Tyler Texas  
July 19, 1862 from place of  
Enrollment at Miles

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

G. E. Jones

Coat 12 Tex. Inf.

Priv. R. King

Dr. R. King

St. Louis, Mo.

C.

Ex. 100

1841

88 - K41 - 184 - K41

Paper not on file.

V  
Hing. S. H

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50634234 | 20 |
| 2  | 4293     | 21 |
| 3  | 4348     | 22 |
| 4  | 4459     | 23 |
| 5  | 4567     | 24 |
| 6  | 4655     | 25 |
| 7  | 4731     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John L. Young*  
4 Co. B, Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 22*

*Hempstead* 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *John L. Young*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. L. Young*

(Confederate.)

K 12

Texas.

E. H. King

4 Copt. Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 22 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862.

Where

Hill Co

By whom

Capt. N. J. Turner

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent since 5  
Feb 1862 on recruit-  
ing service

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. Nelson



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Co. K*  
*Co. L*

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28 to June 23*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Enlistment returned*  
*two years later*  
*Sept 23 1862*  
*June 23 1862*  
*by the corps up to June 23*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*S. H. K.*

*5* *Comp. Co.* *Young's Regt* : Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22* 1862

Where *Hill Co*

By whom *Capt. Starnes*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *P. G. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28* 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

S. H. King

Sergt. Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22 1862

Where

Hill City

By whom

Capt. Sturges

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. B. Jones S. M.

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*S. H. Kins*

Serg. Co. K, 8<sup>th</sup> Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 22* 186

Where

*Hill Co. Tex*

By whom

*Capt. Harris*

Period

*3 weeks*

Last paid:

By whom

*P. B. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28* 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*C. H. King*

3 *Sgt* Co. K, 1st Regt Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1864

Where *Hill Co. Texas*

By whom *Capt Turner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent: *present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reorganized as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Stearns*

Copyist

King, J. F.

Co. 14, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

King, C. P. F.

✓ 981  
*Kirk Thomas. A*

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50631778*

2 *1964*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John*, Co. *1*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 22 to June 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*May 5*, 186*2*.

Where

*Holmes Co.*

By whom

*J. Starnett*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*3 years from enlistment*

To what time

186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally organized as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

*J. Starnett*

Captain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John H. Smith*

*Priv.* Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *William B.*

By whom *J. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *By uniform mustment*

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks *Enlisted and final*

*Statement given Aug. 5. 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 582  
*Kite. Henry*

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |      |    |
|----|------|----|
| 1  | 8358 | 20 |
| 2  | 8493 | 21 |
| 3  | 8606 | 22 |
| 4  | 8731 | 23 |
| 5  | 8825 | 24 |
| 6  | 5063 | 25 |
| 7  | 5019 | 26 |
| 8  |      | 27 |
| 9  |      | 28 |
| 10 |      | 29 |
| 11 |      | 30 |
| 12 |      | 31 |
| 13 |      | 32 |
| 14 |      | 33 |
| 15 |      | 34 |
| 16 |      | 35 |
| 17 |      | 36 |
| 18 |      | 37 |
| 19 |      | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Henry L. L.

(Pvt) Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 25 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: \$7 Mileage due & Subsidy  
allowance for 80 miles.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Henry Kell*

*1st Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*July & Aug. 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*March 3, 1862.*

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*Lt. Librell*

Period

*12 Mths.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*absent sick since*

*Aug. 7.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 23, 1863, was absorbed as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*N. Young*  
*Pr*<sup>+</sup>, Co. *1*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Willsboro*

By whom

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. W. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Henry Ate

Priv., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 3

1862

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Lt. L. Librell

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones, agm.

To what time

21 Feby

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\$70.00 due for transportation  
from Lavaca Co., Tex., to Jefferson  
Co., Ark. 700 Miles.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Henry Kite

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 3

1862

Where

Hallettsville, Tex.

By whom

Lt. Libbie

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Due him traveling allowance  
from Hallettsville, Tex. to Pine Bluff,  
Ark. 700 miles.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 21, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 21, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(102)

Copies

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

*Henry Kite*  
*Col*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Larocca County*  
*Tex.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. H. Wilkinson*

✓ 983  
*Lite. Samuel*

**Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50628357 |
| 2  | 8492     |
| 3  | 8635     |
| 4  | 8732     |
| 5  | 8856     |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

*Sam. Lee*

*Priv.*, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *May 2*, 1862

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*L. Librell*

Mustered into service:

When *May 2*, 1862.

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*L. Librell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter denomination.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Sam. Gile*

*Plt*, Co. A., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*May 2*, 1862.

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*L. L. Bell*

Period

*3 yrs or less*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Absent sick since Aug 7.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, ARK. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Sam Little*

*Col* Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*for Sept & Oct* , 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 2* , 1862.

Where

*Natintoe*

By whom

*L. D. Bell*

Period

*3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*L. W. Martin*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Samuel Hite*

*Priv*, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*May 2*

, 1862

Where

*Hallettsville, Tex*

By whom

*L. D. Dabell*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones, a.g.m.*

To what time

*28 Feby*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Lam. L. L.*

*Pot*, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 1862

Where *Hallettsville, Tex*

By whom *Lt. L. L.*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *H. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(CONFEDERATE).

Samuel Kite,

Pvt. 8th Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR  
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,  
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Lavaca Co. Tex.

Number of roll: 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

984  
Kite, Stephen

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50628153 | 20 |
| 2  | 8238     | 21 |
| 3  | 8355     | 22 |
| 4  | 8490     | 23 |
| 5  | 8634     | 24 |
| 6  | 8733     | 25 |
| 7  | 8837     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Stephens*

*Plt*, Co. *W*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert, near*  
*Hamstead, Nov 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *4 Jan*, 1862

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt W. Smothers*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *80*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Stephen Kile*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*1 Jan*, 1862

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*Capt Wm Smothers*

Period

*twelve month*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 28, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Stephen Kite*

*Pvt*, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

*Jan 4, 1862*  
*Hallettsville*  
*Lt. Nolen*

Mastered into service:

When

Where

By whom

*Jan 11, 1862*  
*Hallettsville*  
*Lt. Nolen*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*B. C. Jones*  
*Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Steph. Gile*

*Det*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *absent sick since Aug 1.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

K 12

Texas.

*Take note*  
*P. H. Co. H.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 & Oct 1* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 4* 1862

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*Lt. Nolan*

Period

*2 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 1* 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Original.

(Confederate.)

K 12

Texas.

*Stephen L. Hite*

*Priv*, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & up* ..... 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*May 2* ..... 1862.

Where

*Hallettsville Tex*

By whom

*Lt. Librell*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones, a.g.m.*

To what time

*28 Feby*

..... 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

*Steph. Kite*

*Put*

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan & Feb*

1864

Enlisted:

When

*May 2*

1862

Where

*Hallettsville, Tex*

By whom

*L. D. Drell*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. H. Young*

To what time

*Aug 31*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 15, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(108)

Copyist

✓ 985  
Klopman. L.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50628356 | 20 |
| 2  | 8491     | 21 |
| 3  | 8637     | 22 |
| 4  | 8734     | 23 |
| 5  | 8838     | 24 |
| 6  | 50635239 | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Y. Librell*

*Pr 1* Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enrolled: *March 5*, 1862

When

Where

*Fallsville*

By whom

*L. Librell*

Mustered into service:

*March 5*, 1862

When

Where

*Fallsville*

By whom

*L. Librell*

Last paid:

By whom

*186*

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks: *\$7 Mileage due & Subsistence for 52 Mch.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Mallon*

Copyist

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

*L. H. Martin*

*Priv*, Co. *W*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Absent on det to Hosp.*  
*Cook, from July 7. to July 24.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the same designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Feb*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*See Roster from Sept 17*  
*to Oct 6. Edge Referring to*  
*since Oct 25*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. H. Hoffman*  
*Priv*

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*March 5*, 1862

Where

*Hallettsville, Tex*

By whom

*Lt. D. D. D. D.*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones, a. g. m.*

To what time

*28 Feby*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Brig & Beef issuing club.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

1  
2 Hopman

Priv, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

March 5

1862

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Lt. D. D. Bell

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

In Brigade butcheryard

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

*K* (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

*L. Klopman*  
*Capt*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Chief issuing Clerk for*  
*Ordnance*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. H. McKinnon*  
Copper

✓ 986  
*Knopp, Peter*

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50628735*

2 *8829*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *6 Tex Inf*

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

*Peter Sneyd*

*Port*, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & Apr.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 27*

1861.

Where

*Victoria, Tex.*

By whom

*Major Haskell*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones agmt.*

To what time

*28 Feb'y*

1863.

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks

*Refugee from Post of Arkansas. formally C.O. (1st Tex Inftry (Garlands))*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: .

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John Smith*

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 27*

, 1861.

Where *Victoria, Tex.*

By whom

*Maj. H. H. Young*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. H. Young*

To what time

*Aug 31*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Refugee from Ark. Post.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

✓ 957  
Hox. J. W.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50628362  
2 8551  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. W. Martin

Priv., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Libb

Mustered into service:

When May 6, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Libb

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent July 1862 for disability  
on Roll

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

K

12

Texas.

J. W. Knox

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. Dibrell

Period

3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July 21 1862 for  
Disability. Transportation & sub-  
sistence from Camp Morgan to  
Lavacca Tex, due 300 mls.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. N. Martin

✓ 758  
Knox. W. S.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50628359

2 8494

3 8638

4 8789

5 50635320

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

K 12

Texas.

*W. A. Young*  
Pot *W. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25 to June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *May 2*, 1862.

Where *Hallsville*

By whom *L. Libell*

Mustered into service:

When *May 2*, 1862.

Where *Hallsville*

By whom *L. Libell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what use , 186

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

W. L. Young

Pvt. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. S. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. L. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*27 May 2*, 1862

Where

*Hallsville*

By whom

*L. L. ...*

Period

*3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*...*  
*...*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*...*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. L. Jones*

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Deserted - heard from last  
14 April 63. left camp with sick  
furlough. Time out & he has not  
returned*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*



*K* (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

*H. S. Knox*  
*Cvt*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Lincolson County*  
*Tex.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Copyist

789  
Korber, H. L.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Korber, H. L.

✓ 990  
*Hornegay, E. D.*

Co. *H*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633202

2 3343

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

E. D. Kenegey

Priv. Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 3, 1862

Where

Hill Co

By whom

J. Caruchero

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Furlough

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. A. Rooby

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*N*  
*E. D. Norrigan*

*Priv. Co. H., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 3*, 1862

Where *Mill A.*

By whom *Terry Caruthers*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged discharge  
and final papers given  
July 16, Act of Congress*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rosay*

(622)

Copyist.

her address. The reason for  
my forwarding her letter to  
you was because she had  
written my father Major  
Giles B. Carter, C.S.C. thinking  
he might be able to give her  
information as to her husband's  
new name. I am let. your  
affectionate & proper one to  
refer her request to  
you.

Sincerely,  
Katharine Carter

Washington, D.C.  
May 27, 1932

Major General C. H. Briggs,  
The Adjutant General  
War Department  
Washington, D.C.

My dear Sir

I am enclosing papers  
relating to Edward D. Kornegar  
and ask that you forward them  
to Mrs. Kornegar. I have not

E. D. Komegay - As I  
stated in my last letter  
of May 27<sup>th</sup>, I have  
no knowledge or whereabouts  
of Mr. Komegay's address.  
I simply refer to his  
letter to my father, to  
your office and all  
communications between  
Mr. Komegay and "

Waco, Virginia  
June 11, 1932.

Major General C. H. Briggs.  
The Adjutant General  
War Department  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I have again heard  
returned to me, correspondence  
relative to the war record of



officer have been lost, there is  
no way in which I can help  
you, in person. However, I see  
that you find the circumstances  
of this will be addressed to  
me -

I am

Yours sincerely,  
Frederick L. Barker

Received A. G. O. JUN 14 1932

RECEIVED  
JUN 15 1932  
RECORDS DIV.

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON

June 1, 1932.

IN REPLY  
REFER TO

O.R.D.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Catherine G. Cooke,  
Mathews,  
Virginia.

This office has no knowledge of the address of Mrs. Kornegay.

2 inclosures.

C. H. Bridges  
Major General,  
The Adjutant General.  
By H.L.J.

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

IN REPLY  
REFER TO

ORD

*J. A. Mc*

WASHINGTON

May 23, 1932.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Catherine W. Cooke,  
Mathews,  
Virginia.

The name Edward D. Kornegay has not been found on the muster rolls on file in this office of Company G, Cavalry Battalion, Waul's Texas Legion, Confederate States Army, which cover in part the period from March, 1864, to October, 1864, nor has any record been found of his service, capture or parole as a member of that organization.

The records show, however, that one E. D. Kornegay, not borne as Edward D. Kornegay, private, Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted March 3, 1862, in Hill County. He was discharged and final papers given July 16, 1862. No later record has been found.

One Arron Wood served as Sergeant of Company G, Sellers Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, for which there are no muster rolls on file, and no record has been found of the service of a man named Edward D. Kornegay as a member of that organization.

*C. H. Bridges*  
Major General,  
The Adjutant General.

By *[Signature]*

WAR DEPARTMENT  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
WASHINGTON

April 8, 1932.

ORD

To enable this office to identify the record of the person referred to in the attached communication, if he was in the military service, the following questions should be answered, as fully as practicable, and the papers returned to this office when a further search of the records will be made.

C. H. Bridges,  
Major General,  
The Adjutant General.

1. Name under which enlisted: *Edward* *By* *W.D.* *Kearney*  
First Name Initial Last Name
2. Residence at enlistment: *Texas*  
City State
3. Place of enlistment: *Texas*  
City State
4. Date of enlistment: *1863* 5. Date of discharge: *1865*
6. Company and regiment in which served: *Co. G. Hall's Battalion*  
Company Regiment
7. Nature of duties performed: *In the Cavalry service*
8. Names of some of Company officers: \_\_\_\_\_
9. Names of some of enlisted men in company: *Aron Thad*
10. In what war was service rendered: *Civil War*
11. If in Civil War was service rendered in Union or Confederate Army: *Confederate*
12. Purpose for which it is desired to use the information if furnished:  
*Wish to state that both my husband and myself are Natives of Texas.*
- Date: *May 16 - 1932*

Miss Catherine G. Cooke,

Mathews,

RECEIVED

MAY 19 1932

Received A. G. C MAY 19 1932

991  
Houns, C. G.

Co. ~~A~~, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Houns, C. G.



✓ 942  
*Horns. Charles. A*

**Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50633068 | 20 |
| 2  | 3120     | 21 |
| 3  | 3198     | 22 |
| 4  | 3342     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

Charles A. Kouns

Pvt., Co. H Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Robert near  
Hempstead Jan 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Camp Robert

By whom Capt. J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooby



(Confederate.)

*K*

12

Texas.

*Charles A. House*

*Co. C. H.* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 16*, 1862

Where

*Nice Co*

By whom

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rowley*

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

C. A. Neume

Prvt Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Milligan

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

12 months

Last paid: 7

By whom

due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Furlough

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowby

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. A. Keene

1st. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1. Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Milligan

By whom

Terry Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged discharge  
and final papers given  
July 16. Act of Congress

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. A. Royce

Copies.

x  
Houns. C. V.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS

1 58633199  
2 3296  
3 3405  
4 3490  
5 3560  
6 5537  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*C. H. Rouse*

*Co. A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*May 10, 1862*

Where

*Bogus Co*

By whom

*Capt Caruthers*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*pay due from distance*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*extra duty*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paid as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Bank mark:

*W. A. Royby* Copyist

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

Cy Kourie

Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Bogus

By whom

Terry Caruthers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

H. L. Dillard

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Tyler Extra Duty to  
31<sup>st</sup> July

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. A. Payley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*N*

12

Texas.

*C. H. Kourne*

*1st Co. H. Young's Regt Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*May 18 1862*

Where

*Bourgeois Co*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*H. A. Rorby*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*K*  
*C. Y. Kouns*

*Pvt*, Co: *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*May 10, 1862*

Where

*Bosque Co*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rosby* *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*C. Y. Kountz*

*Priv*, Co *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*

1862

Enlisted:

When

*May 1 1862*

Where

*Bosque Co.*

By whom

*Capt Caruthers*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Young*

To what time

*Aug 31*

1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was approved the first as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rosky*

Copy

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

C. G. + Koun...

Pop. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at camp  
Nelson Arko

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Hillman  
Copper.

990  
Krebs, Deibolt

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50628151 | 20 |
| 2  | 8236     | 21 |
| 3  | 8353     | 22 |
| 4  | 8488     | 23 |
| 5  | 8632     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

Libolt

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert, near  
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt S. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

80

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

Derbolt Kicks

Pos, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt Wm Smothers

Period twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

K 12

Texas.

*Libert Libe*

*Teamster*, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Nov 4*, 1861.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt Smothers*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 4*, 1861.

Where *Hempsteadt*

By whom *H. Sparks*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks *Teamster from Apr 22*  
*62.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Robert Smith*

*Co. C* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*July 2 Aug 1862.*  
*Dated Sept 8, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 4*, 1861.

Where

*Llano*

By whom

*Capt Smith*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Went from June 20 date  
Discharged & paid on final  
statement on December 1.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

*L. W. Martin*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Lincolnicks*

*Pat* ... Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct* ... 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 4* ... 1861.

Where

*Belleville*

By whom

*Capt. Smothers*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*

... 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Wagoner until Oct 11 -  
Sick in camp*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

Book 1 on Inf.

Priv. Dietate Krebs

89 - K71184 - K42  
Page 100 and 110.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Texas

Diebolt Krebbs  
Post box A Youngs Texas after

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 21 Nov , 1862.

Date of payment 26 Nov , 1862

By whom H. G. King.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 380

O. F. Taylor

(225)

202

Copyist.

Uncle Sam

Pa. 20th Nov 1862

Dear Mr. Sam

8/13/62

NOTE—When this certificate is transferred, it must be so the last witness by a Commanding Officer, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

I CERTIFY, That the within named Richard Webb Company (A) of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry of the State of Tennessee, born in the State of Tennessee, aged 28 years, 5 feet, 5 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by recapitulation a subaltern was enlisted by Capt. H. M. Smith at Spauldingville, Tenn. on the 24th day of September, 1861, to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of inability to perform the duties of his position.

The said Richard Webb was last paid by H. M. Smith on the 24th day of September, 1861, and has pay due from that date to the present date, to the 24th day of September.

There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling allowance from Spauldingville, Tenn. the place of discharge, to Spauldingville, Tenn., the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him 100 Dollars on account of clothing.

He is indebted to the Confederate States for 17 days on account of clothing.

Given in duplicate at Spauldingville, Tenn. this 24th day of September, 1861.

H. M. Smith  
Commanding Company.

For pay from 1st of July, 1861, to 21st of November, 1861, being five months and 21 days at 100 Dollars per month, 51 70

For pay for traveling from Spauldingville, Tenn. to Spauldingville, Tenn., being 20 miles, at 10 cents per mile, 20 00

Com of clothing 27 00

| Deduct for clothing <del>drawn</del> | Amount           |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|
|                                      | <u>164 70</u>    |
|                                      | <u>13 69</u>     |
| Balance paid,                        | <u>\$ 151 01</u> |

Received of Major Wiley May, 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, U.S. Army, this 26th day of November, 1861 Quartermaster Webb one Dollars and no cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate)  
WITNESS:  
Richard Webb  
Quartermaster

Spring, Fred

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633201

20

3298

21

3407

22

3492

23

3561

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

K  
F. Kring

Out, Co. H

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 29, 1862

Where

Bosque Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

12 months

Last paid: 9

By whom

Adm. from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Reenlisted April 20/62  
Absent leave

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

N. A. Noyes  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*N*

12

Texas.

*Fred King*

*N. C. Young's Regt: Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 - Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 29, 1862*

Where *Bogues Co*

By whom *Jerry Cameron*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *H. C. Kibree*

To what time *June 30* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

*N. A. Noyes* *Captain*

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

Fred Krueger

1st Lt., Co. H., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 29 1862

Where

Boque Co

By whom

T. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Indian

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

N. A. Royce

(Confederate.)

K

12

Texas.

Fred Kring

Priv., Co. H, 8 Regt Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 29*, 1862.

Where *Bosque Co.*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 31, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royley*

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Fred Kring*  
Lieut, Co H; 8 Reg't Texas Infantry \*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1862

Submitted:

When *Jan 29, 1862*

Where *Breque Co*

By whom *Capt. Caruthers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Young*

To what time *Aug 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization in December 1861, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally placed as of the latter designation.  
A detail of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book & c:

*H. A. Rowdy*  
(Captain)

✓ 996  
Kuttner. A. H.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50629856 | 20 |
| 2  | 50630032 | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK~~ MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

N. | 12 | Texas.

A. H. Kuttner  
Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 12, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 186

When re-enlisted

, 186

Remarks:

Absent with the  
Band as Musician

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

R. L. Price

Copyist



(Confederate.)

K | 12 | Texas.

A. H. Kuttner

Part, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Camp Stebert

By whom Jas. Keltman

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time 186.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 8/62  
on account of disability  
disease Chronic disease  
of the lungs.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Kiss

Copyist

✓ 957  
La. Flore Antonio

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50632320

20

2

2411

21

3

2521

22

4

2712

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)  
L73 | 12 | Texas.

Antonio LaFlore  
Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(Confederate.)

L.

12

Texas.

Antony La. Flore

Pat, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

Three months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Antonio LaFlore

Priv, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Wm. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Reenlisted April

11, 62

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Antoine LaFlore

Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862

Where

Camp Greent

By whom

Capt Wm Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged  
July 18

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(643)

Copyright



~~Lat~~ 191 file

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case

of *La Flore*  
*Henry Thayer*

*Print Co. 1st*

*125th Regt*  
*Yonkers* *Regt of Ar. Arty*

*Approved*  
*Officer*

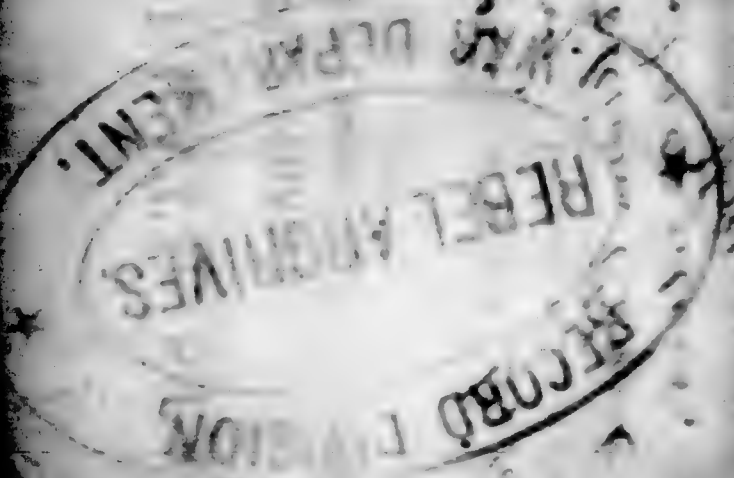
*Chas. C. [unclear]*  
*Regt*

Received (A. & I. G. Office)

*St. Louis Texas*  
*July 18<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Col. O. Young*  
*with discharge*  
*Antoine La Flore*  
*on the within*  
*certificate*

*Wm. G. McCullough*  
*1st Regt. Ar. Arty*  
*Command*





# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Antoni La Flore* a Private, of Captain *William Clark's* Company, (A.) of the *Oregoni* Regiment of Confederate States Infantry, was enlisted by *Captain William Clark*, of the *Oregoni* Regiment of *Inf.*, at *Sacramento, Cal.*, on the *13* day of *January*, 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Winn Parish* in the State of *Louisiana*, is *19* years of age, *5* feet, *11* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Camp Milpita, near Santa Clara, Cal.*  
DATE: *July 18, 1862.*

*W. Clark*  
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Antoni La Flore* of Captain *W. Clark's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic Splenitis of nine years standing - no hope of recovery.* (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*R. D. Bone* Act. Surg. - Acting Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *19* day of *July*, 1862, at *Santa Clara, Cal.*

*Officer* Commanding the Post.

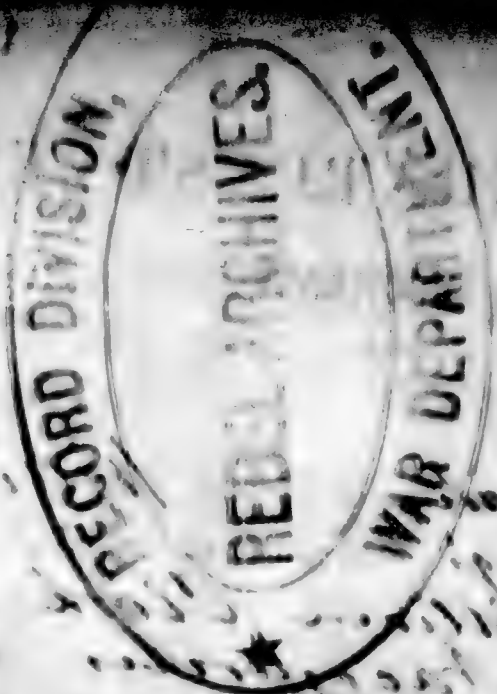
NOTE 1. - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2. - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town -

County -

State -

(DUPLICATES.)



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case  
of

Co. 11  
Regt 109

*Approved*  
*Wm. J. Smith*  
*Col. 11*  
*Regt 109*

Received (A.S. I. G. O. F. O.)

186

*Wm. J. Smith*  
*July 1862*

*Col. 11*  
*Regt 109*  
*Antonia de Alon*  
*on the within*  
*certificates*

*Henry B. McDevitt*  
*June 20 1862*  
*11/11/62*



# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Antonio La Flor*, a *Private*, of Captain *William Clark* Company, (C.) of *Co. B. Young's* Regiment of Confederate States Infantry, was enlisted by *Captain William Clark*, of *Co. B. Young's* Regiment of *Inf.*, at *Nacogdoches, Tex.*, on the *15* day of *January*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *San Juan* in the State of *Louisiana*, is *19* years of age, *5* feet, *11* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:  
DATE:

*Camp Thickett, Tex.*  
*July 31st 1862*

*W. Clark*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Antonio La Flor* of Captain *W. Clark's* Company, and find him *incapable* of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 243, and directions on Form 12, 13, 14, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)* *chronic inflammation of the spine standing - no hope of recovery.*

*R. D. Bone* Asst Surg - Acting Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *12th* day of *July*, 1862, at *Sylva, N. C.*  
*C. Jones* *Young Col* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE)

998

Lamar, J. T.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

50633718

3948

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. T. Lamar

, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.<sup>s</sup>

was on

Company Muster Roll

organization named above,

Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Feb 18, 1862.

Fairfield Tex

Lieut Blackman

1 year.

paid:

Pay due from Enlistment

time

186

present or absent

Present

marks:

organization completed its organization about February 3, 1862, comprising, A to K. It was officially designated as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was designated as of the latter designation.

Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was sent to the prison at Fort Smith, Ark., and was released on December 1, of this year, from April 28, 1863.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. T. Lamar

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

appears on

Company Master Roll

the organization named above,

July 7, 1862

at:

Feb 18, 1862

Fairfield Tex.

John Chapman

Lamar

paid:

Paymaster's receipt of money

what time

186

sent or absent

marks: Anderson at Tyler

Texas July 12, 1862

place of residence 10 miles

Company was organized about February 2, 1862. It was officially designated as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was organized at Camp. It, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was organized at A. J. Smith Post, Ark. January 11, 1862. Company L left this regiment from April 20, 1862.

marks:

July 12, 1862

Copy

*Lamkin, W. R.*

Co. *L.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

*Lamkin, William*



1000  
Lampkin William R.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633725

20

2

3904

21

3

4027

22

4

4117

23

5

4192

24

6

5568

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*11<sup>th</sup> P. V. Co.*

*Co. I*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 16*, 1862,

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Capt Peck*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

W. R. Lamkin \*

Priv., Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 16, 1862.

Where

Fairfield Tex

By whom

Capt Peck

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

W. C. Lamkin

Priv., Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 16, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt Peck

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On Extra duty as Company  
Clerk since Last Muster

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

W R Lanier

Pri, Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Moh + Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 16

, 1862.

Where

Fairfield Texas

By whom

Capt Peck

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. C. Gurnea*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 16*, 1862.

Where *San Jose, Texas*

By whom *John Cook*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

*L* **Confederate**  
**12** **Texas.**

*H R Lampkin*  
*Prof*, Co. *L* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent soldiers, men accounted for:

*absent sick at Camp*  
*Blanco Ark*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2  
and, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated  
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as  
Lampkin's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was  
never provided with the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry  
which was sent to Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862  
was attached to Company L of this regiment from April 29 1862

*J W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.



1001  
*Lance Joseph*

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 150028365 | 20 |
| 8727      | 21 |
| 8727      | 22 |
| 8727      | 23 |
| 8842      | 24 |
| 2003321   | 25 |
|           | 26 |
|           | 27 |
|           | 28 |
|           | 29 |
|           | 30 |
|           | 31 |
|           | 32 |
|           | 33 |
|           | 34 |
|           | 35 |
|           | 36 |
|           | 37 |
|           | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Joseph Lance

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 2

, 1862

Where

Hallsville

By whom

L. L. Dill

Mastered into service:

When

May 2

, 1862

Where

Hallsville

By whom

L. L. Dill

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: ---

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

2  
Joseph L. L...  
Private, Co. 11, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 4 Aug 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where Galveston

By whom

Period Sept. or thereabouts

Last paid:

By whom

in due from Enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John A. ...*  
*Det., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May* 1862.

Where

*Smithville*

By whom

*John A. ...*

Period

*Sept & Oct*

Last paid:

By whom

*John A. ...*

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Det. at Smithville*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John Lance*

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged - heard from last  
in April, 63. left camp with sick  
furlough time out & he has not  
returned*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Joseph Lance*

*Private*, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 2* 1862

Where *Hallettsville, Tex*

By whom *Lt. Libell*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. H. Young*

By whom

To what time *Aug 31* 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. Lincee

Cvt, Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Lawrence County  
Tex.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Williamson



(CONFEDERATE.)

21 | 8 | 1864

J. L. Limer  
Part Co. 7. 1. Regt. 1st

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Quinsy, tonsillitis

Admitted Apr 16, 1864

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed Apr 25, 1864

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: and 1/2

Confed. Arch. Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 44.

CONFEDERATE

*X* *J* *Dec.*

*James*  
*W. C. S. Dept. Secy*

Appears in register of

C. S. A. General Hospital  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint: *Sci. de. Sci.*  
Admitted: *Apr 1 1864*  
Examinations: .....  
Diseases: .....  
Discharge: .....  
F. Houghton: .....  
D. H. ....  
Remarks: .....

Conf. A. C. H. N. ...

*W. C. S.*

+

1002

Landers. John

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50628943 | 20 |
| 2  | 9029     | 21 |
| 3  | 9142     | 22 |
| 4  | 9318     | 23 |
| 5  | 50635189 | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

John Sanders  
Priv., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near  
Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. M. Lewelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company B of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

John Landers

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where

Nacogdoches Co.

By whom

Capt. J. M. Sewelling

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was official, designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

*L*

12

Texas.

*John Landers*

*Priv.*, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. Levelling*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John Landis*  
*Plt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*Capt Lewelling*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged*

*July 16, 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

Copyist



L

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Sanders  
Capt. Co. B

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks: Illegally discharged under  
Consent of Co. B subsequently  
recalled. Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

1863

*Landers, John*

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Landers, John*

1004

Lane Dennis

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER

1 50634533  
2 4614  
3 4698  
4 4770

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 8  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Dennis Lane*

*pt*, Co. *K* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*

Enlisted: *1862*

When *June 6*

Where *Camp Morgan, Tex*

By whom *Sol. O. Young*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment 186*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L*  
*Demaris name*  
*1st*, Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*for Sept - Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Aug 6*, 1862

Where *Smith City*

By whom *Capt Stump*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment* 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Dennis Lane

priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March + April 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 7, 1863

Where

Smith Co Tex

By whom

Capt. Turner

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Died at Pine Bluff  
Ark

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stinson

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Dennis Lane

priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1864

Where Camp Morgan

By whom Capt. Neuman

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Holt

To what time Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent absent

Remarks on sick furlough in Hill Co Tex

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Copies



1005  
Lane Leroy W

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633069  
2 3121  
3 3203  
4 3299  
5 3408  
6 3493  
7 3562

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | 12 | Texas.

Lerow H. Lane

Pvt., Cook, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Robert near  
Hempstead Jan 16 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 16 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Camp Robert

By whom Capt. J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Leroy N. Lane

Priv, Co A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Boquer Co

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 12 | Texas.

L. H. Lane

Pvt, Co H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Milligan

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Reenlisted April 20/62

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 7th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as "Young's" and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L | 12 | Texas.

L. N. Lane

Pvt, Co H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Milligan

By whom Terry Caruthers

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom W. C. Dibrell

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogby *Copied*

(Confederate.)

*L.*

12

Texas.

*L. N. Lane*

*Pvt, Co. H,*

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 16*, 1862.

Where

*Milligan*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rosby*

(Confederate)

L.

12

Texas.

L. H. Lane

Priv., Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Milligan

By whom J. Caruthers

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

(648)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L.

L. N. Lane

Priv, Co H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1864.

Where

Milliken

By whom

Capt. Carnahan

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

N. A. Rosley

Copyright.

✓ 1006  
Landerdale B. M.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50629859 |
| 2  | 50630029 |
| 3  |          |
| 4  |          |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

L.

12

Texas.

B. M. Lauderdale

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 23, 1862.

Where Owensville

By whom C. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time, 1862.

When re-enlisted, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss.

(Confederate.)

L.

12

Texas.

B. M. Lauderdale  
Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 23, 1862.

Where Owensville

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Aug 11/62  
on account of disability  
loss of sight.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copied

1867

Lawless, J. W.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Lawless, J. W.

1008

Lawless, L. T.

Co. 2, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lawless, L. T.

1009

Lawless, S. M.

Co. 2<sup>d</sup>, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lawless, S. M.



1010  
+.  
Laurie. B. A

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50629687 | 20 |
| 2  | 9760     | 21 |
| 3  | 9858     | 22 |
| 4  | 9972     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

B. A. Laurie

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near  
Memphis Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

\* As shown by certificate of  
mustering officer.

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Lise

(Confederate.)

G.

12

Texas.

B. A. Laurie

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 3, 1862.

Where Robertson

By whom Capt. C. Smith

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copyist

*L* | (Confederate) | 12 | Texas.

*B. A. Louie*

*Pvt*, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28* to *June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

When re-enlisted *Apr. 2*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Absent sick*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

*R. L. Giss*

(Confederate.)

L.

12

Texas.

B. A. Lourie +

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 3, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Deserted on Aug. 6

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Gise

Copy

1871  
Lawson, C. C.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lawson, C. C.



✓ 1012  
Lavender. S. W.

**Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631018 | 20 |
| 2  | 1086     | 21 |
| 3  | 1174     | 22 |
| 4  | 1278     | 23 |
| 5  | 1374     | 24 |
| 6  | 1453     | 25 |
| 7  | 1530     | 26 |
| 8  | 5762     | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

S. H. Lavender

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near Hempstead*

*Dec. 23*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 23*, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan. 3*

, 1862.

Where

*Camp Herbert*

By whom

*Capt. A. A. Tomlinson*

Period

*Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*20*

Remarks:

*as shown by cert. of Muster Officer*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*D. B. Russell*

*Copied*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

S. M. Lavender

Priv, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

3 Jan, 1862

Where

Tarrant Co.

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Sick

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

D. H. Lavelander

22

, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 21

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Jan 3

, 1862.

Where

Tarrant Co Tex

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. J. Ball

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

S. W. Lavender

Priv., Co. E., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

3 Jan., 1862

Where

Tarrant Co.

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

28 Feby., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. W. Heibart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L*

12

Texas.

*J. W. Lavender*

*It*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Tarrant Co Tex*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *D. G. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*D. G. Jones*

*L*

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

*J. H. Lavender*

*Re*, Co. *C*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Tarrant Co. Tex*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *B. G. Jones. 2<sup>th</sup>*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Ball*

1000

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*S. H. Lavender*  
*Pvt*

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Tarrant Co*

By whom *A. J. Bell*

Period *Year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent on sick furlough*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Bell*



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. W. Lavender

Chas E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W.D. Fidelity. Shreveport  
La. O. No 82. Denton, Tex

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

✓ 1013  
Lavender. W. H. D.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50631089

2 1175

3 1279

4 1375

5 1454

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

H. N. D. Lavender

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862

and:

3 Jan., 1862

where

Tarrant Co.

by whom

A. J. Ball

for

12 mos.

not paid:

by whom

at what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

H. H. Giffard

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

H. A. S. Larouder

25

, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 25 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 3

, 1862.

Where

Tarrant Co Tex

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 25

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent on sick furlough

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*W. N. W. Lavender*  
Priv., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *3 Jan'y.* 1862

Where *Tarrant Co.*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *28 Feb'y.* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *At home, on sick furlough*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. N. W. Lavender*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

H. A. J. Lander

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where

Tarrant & Co

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. L. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent on sick furlough  
from 3 Apr 1862

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. P. Duseall

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

H. A. S. Lavender

PX, Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted: Jan. 3 1862.

When

Where Tarrant Co. Tex

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones 2<sup>nd</sup>

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball



1014  
Lawless J. W.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50630495 | 25 |
| 2  | 0621     | 26 |
| 3  | 0740     | 27 |
| 4  | 0841     | 28 |
| 5  | 0931     | 29 |
| 6  |          | 30 |
| 7  |          | 31 |
| 8  |          | 32 |
| 9  |          | 33 |
| 10 |          | 34 |
| 11 |          | 35 |
| 12 |          | 36 |
| 13 |          | 37 |
| 14 |          | 38 |
| 15 |          | 39 |
| 16 |          | 40 |
| 17 |          | 41 |
| 18 |          | 42 |
| 19 |          | 43 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L*  
*J. M. Linder*<sup>+</sup>  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 25*, 186*2*.

Where

*Grimes*

By whom

*H. D. Storey*

Period

*over*

Last paid:

By whom

*Not paid since Enlisted*

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. D. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

L 12

Texas.

L. H. Lawrence  
Priv., Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 25, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged with pay  
Satisfied for order. Sent  
to the camp.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. M. Lawless

Priv., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 25, 1862.

Where

Arkansas

By whom

A. D. Storey

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid since Enlisted

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

In Camp Sick.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. D. Storey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L* | 12 | Texas.

*J. M. Lawless*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*April 25*, 1862

Where

*Arkansas*

By whom

*A. D. Storey*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Mar*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. D. Puffer*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. O. Lumbard*  
Co., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *April 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Wm. H. Hays*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*Per Young*

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

S. H. Lawless

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue Aug 29, 1863.

Signature S. H. Lawless

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copist.



(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

J.W. Lawless

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue July 2, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Attest

Capt.

+ 1015  
Lawless, L. J.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50630494 | 20 |
| 2  | 0619     | 21 |
| 3  | 0739     | 22 |
| 4  | 0840     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L. T. Linder* +

*Co. A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 15*, 1862.

Where

*Grimes*

By whom

*A. D. Storey*

Period

*There*

Last paid:

By whom

*Not paid since enlisted*

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. D. Storey*

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 12

Texas.

L. J. Linnell  
Pvt, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Linnell, L. J. with his  
detachment at Ark. Post. Capt.  
for 6 months.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Back mark:

*L* (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

*L. J. Laules*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 15*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*L* (Confederate.) | 12 | Texas.

*L. T. Lucless*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 15*, 1862.

Where

*Grimes*

By whom

*A. D. Storey*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Mar 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*Act. T. Puffer*  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 8 Tex

Lucius T. Lawless  
Pvt. Co. D. 8 Regt Tex

Appears on a

**Register**

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to  
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

, 1863.

No. 3201

Amount \$ 140.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 19, File No. 21, page 374

Wm. J. Lawless



+

1016

Lawless, S. M.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50630493 |
| 2  | 0618     |
| 3  | 0738     |
| 4  | 0839     |
| 5  | 0930     |
| 6  | 5092     |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*S. M. Lanless*<sup>+</sup>  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*A. J. Dwyer*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L* 12 | Texas.

*J. M. Lumbard*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 15*, 1862.

Where *Tex*

By whom *J. D. Tracy*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*List as deser with  
near detachment for order  
sent in to be ok.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

*L* | **12** | **Texas.**

*S. M. Lunsford*  
*Priv*, *Co. A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 15*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

*L* | 12 | Texas.

*S. M. Lawless*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 13*, 1862.

Where *Armes*

By whom *A. S. Storey*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:  
By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Mar 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. S. Storey*

(Confederate.)

L 12 Texas.

William L. Lusk  
Priv., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where Wichita, Kan.

By whom Chas. H. Tracy

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Wm. L. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Young

L

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

*J. M. Lawless*  
*Pop*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 15<sup>th</sup> March 1862. for*  
*long in Grimes Co.*

The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist



✓ 1017  
Lawrence Edward. C.

**Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50628155 | 20 |
| 2  | 8240     | 21 |
| 3  | 8363     | 22 |
| 4  | 8497     | 23 |
| 5  | 8641     | 24 |
| 6  | 8736     | 25 |
| 7  | 8841     | 26 |
| 8  | 50635051 | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Ed & C. Lawrence

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near  
Hempstead Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 2 Jan, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. W. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Edward Lawrence

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When 2 Jun, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt Wm Smothers

Period twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Sick

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

E. C. Lawrence

Pvt

, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Jan 2, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 2, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

*L*

12

Texas.

*E. C. Lawrence*

*Plt*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 2*, 1862.

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*Capt Snrthers*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

E. C. Lawrence

Pvt., Co. (1), Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 2

1862.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smothers

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feby 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. W. Martin

Capt.

(Confederate.)

9 | 12 | Texas.

E. C. Lawrence

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan'y 2, 1862

Where

Hallettsville Tex

By whom

Capt Smother

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones, a.g.m.

To what time

28 Feby

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Pine Bluff,  
Ark.

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

E. C. Lawrence

Priv., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 2, 1862

Where Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Minter

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

E Lawrence

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 16 Mar 1862. Sick in  
Lavaca Co.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purchased as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson

cc.

Captain

✓ 1018  
Lawrence Red

**Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBER.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631017 | 20 |
| 2  | 1085     | 21 |
| 3  | 1177     | 22 |
| 4  | 1282     | 23 |
| 5  | 1378     | 24 |
| 6  | 1481     | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Ad Lawrence

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near Humphreys

Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 28, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert.

By whom Capt A C Tomlinson

Period Tenure month

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

as shown by Certif of Mustering  
Officer

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. S. S. S.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*Ad Lawrence*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *28 Dec., 1861.*

Where *Hill Co.*

By whom *A. A. Tomlinson*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. M. Hibbard*

(Confederate.)

*L*

12

Texas.

*St. Lawrence*

*Pt*

, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

*Apr. 21.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*Dec 28*

, 1861.

Where

*Hill Co Tex*

By whom

*G. A Tomlinson*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Dismall*

(Confederate.)

*L*

12

Texas.

*N. Lawrence*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *28 Dec.*, 1861.

Where *Hill Co.*

By whom *A. A. Tomlinson*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *28 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hill*

(625)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

N. Lawrence

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for Sept 10, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 28

, 1861.

Where

Hill co. Tex

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. L. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

And Lawrence

Pl, Co. G<sup>o</sup>, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 28, 1861.

Where Hill Co Tex

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period Mar

Last paid: Lt. Sibrell G. 2<sup>nd</sup>

By whom Mar 23, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged at camp near  
Pine Bluff March 23 1863 for  
disability by order of Genl McPherson

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. O'Sullivan

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Texas

Ned Lawrence  
Capt Co E. Youngs Texas Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 19 Mch, 1863.

Date of payment 25 Mch, 1863.

By whom H. C. Durrell

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 399

O. T. Taylor

(1863)

1863

Copyright

Co E - 12 Tex Inf

Priv. Ned Lawrence

Discharged on  
Surgeon's certifi-  
cate of disability.

See Chap. 1 Vol. 183.

128-L

Paper not on file.

Youngs Bay  
Geo (E) Certificate  
of disability for  
discharge

Act Surgeon

W. J. Walker Jr.  
Dec 13th Mar 1963  
To be discharged  
By an M.D. M.D.  
Respectfully  
in the



At San Francisco  
Feb 18th 1863

Approved  
Officer  
The Surgeon

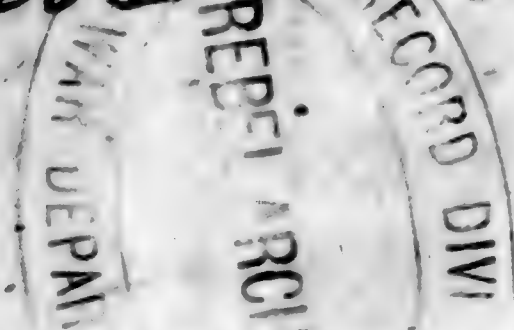
Approved  
Edmund L. Hume  
Surgeon P.A.C.  
W. J. Walker  
Surgeon P.A.C.  
Medical Board

L:28 File  
Yonkers Dept

No (E) certificate  
of disability for  
discharge

Wm Lawrence

Co E 12<sup>th</sup> Inf



Hd Qu. Mather Dr.  
Jan 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

To be discharged  
By order of the  
Rt Honorable  
Mather

Hd Qu 1<sup>st</sup> Division  
Arch 14 1863

Approved

Officer Col  
Chas Bryan

Approved

E L Mather  
Surgeon (Rt)

Wm Mather  
Surgeon (Rt)

Moey Board



Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Ad Lawrence a private of Capt A J Ball's Company (E),  
of Col Byrnes Regiment of Confederate States Vol  
Infantry was enlisted by Capt A J Tomlinson of the  
Regiment of Col Byrnes at Hillsboro Texas  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of December 1861 to serve 12 months  
was born in the County of Grimes in the  
State of Texas is Twenty Two years of age five  
feet 8 inches high fair complexion Black  
Eyes Dark Hair and by occupation when  
enlisted a Farmer during the last two  
months said Soldier has been unfit for duty  
(60 days) Stationed at Camp near Pine Bluffs  
March 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Certify that I have carefully examined the said  
Ad Lawrence of Capt A J Ball's Company (E) and  
find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
Soldier because of Incipient Phthisis Pulmonalis  
which has rendered him unfit for duty for the last  
two months & believing that to remain longer in camp  
and exposed to camp influences will seriously  
aggravate his disease, I would recommend that  
he be discharged from service.

J. N. Beauchamp Surgeon  
at Pine Bluffs & Respectfully  
Referred B. A. Phelps M.D. Col  
Landing

Discharged at camp near Pine Bluffs  
March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863 B. A. Phelps M.D. Col Landing

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Ad Lawrence a private of Capt A J Ball's Company  
(E), of Col Byrnes Regiment of Confederate  
States Vol Infantry was enlisted by Capt A J  
Tomlinson of the Regiment of Col Byrnes  
at Hillsboro Texas on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of December 1861  
to serve 12 months, he was born in the County  
of Grimes in the State of Texas is Twenty Two  
years of age five feet 8 inches high fair com-  
plexion Black eyes Dark Hair and by occupation  
when enlisted a Farmer during the last two  
months said Soldier has been unfit for duty  
(60 days) Stationed at Camp near Pine Bluffs  
March 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Certify that I have carefully examined the said Ad  
Lawrence of Capt A J Ball's Company (E) and find  
him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier  
because of Incipient Phthisis Pulmonalis which  
has rendered him unfit for duty for the last  
two months & believing that to remain longer in  
camp & exposed to camp influences will seriously  
aggravate his disease, I would recommend  
that he be discharged from service.

J. N. Beauchamp Surgeon  
at Pine Bluffs & Respectfully  
Referred B. A. Phelps M.D. Col  
Landing

Discharged at camp near Pine Bluffs  
March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863 B. A. Phelps M.D. Col Landing



Voucher No 80

Paid 25 March 1868

Adm Lawrence

Discharged

\$75.53

Co. E 8/12 TEXAS Infy.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Red Lawrence  
 of Company (E) 1st  
Regiment of Artillery, born in the County of Franklin  
 in the State of Mississippi, aged 22 years, 5 feet, 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by  
occupation Farmer was enlisted by Capt. W. H. Lawrence  
 at Helena, Texas on the 28th day of December 1862,  
 to serve one year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Insipient  
Phthisis Pulmonalis.

The said Red Lawrence was last paid by W. H. Lawrence Co. E to include the 31st day of October 1862, and has pay due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him 50.40 Dollars traveling allowance from Camp near Pine Bluff, the place of discharge, to Helena, Texas, the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Comm. Clothing from 8th day October

He is indebted to the Confederate States 76.50 Dollars on account of clothing purchased from W. H. Lawrence Co. E Given in duplicate at Camp near Pine Bluff this 19th day of March 1863.

W. H. Lawrence  
 Commanding Company.

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>November</u> 186 <u>2</u> , to <u>19th</u> of <u>March</u> 186 <u>3</u> , being <u>4</u> months and <u>19</u> days at <u>Eleven</u> Dollars per month, | <u>50.96</u>  |
| For pay for traveling from <u>Pine Bluff, Arkansas</u> to <u>Helena, Texas</u> , being <u>500</u> miles, at ten cents per mile,  | <u>50.00</u>  |
| <u>Communion Clothing</u> from <u>October 1862</u>   | <u>57.08</u>  |
| Deduct for clothing overdrawn,   | <u>152.04</u> |
| Amount   | <u>76.57</u>  |

Balance paid,

RECEIVED of St. N. Chittell Co. E C.S. Army, this 25th day of March 1863, Seventy six Dollars and 53 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS:

W. H. Lawrence  
Co. E

✓ 1019  
*Lawrence O. J.*

**Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50634261 | 20 |
| 2  | 4320     | 21 |
| 3  | 4403     | 22 |
| 4  | 4551     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 12

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*O. Lawrence*

*Co. K*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Helbert near*  
*Hempstead Texas*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Camp Helbert*

By whom *Capt. W. M. Young*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. T. Tison*



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L  
O. J. Lawrence  
1st Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 22 to Feb 28 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson  
Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*O. J. Lawrence*  
for *C. K.* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 22, 1862*

Where

*Hill City*

By whom

*Capt. Turner*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*P. C. Jones J. J. M.*

To what time

*Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

*Enlistment  
extended two  
years Apr 10  
1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L | 12 | Texas.

O. J. Lawrence  
pre, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862

Where

Hell City

By whom

Capt Stump

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones A-2 M.

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged  
July 17 1862

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(663)

J. Stelson

Copyright.



✓ 1650  
Lawrence. W. C.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631600 | 20 |
| 2  | 1680     | 21 |
| 3  | 1781     | 22 |
| 4  | 1907     | 23 |
| 5  | 2033     | 24 |
| 6  | 2138     | 25 |
| 7  | 2230     | 26 |
| 8  | 5271     | 27 |
| 9  | 5769     | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

W. C. Lawrence

Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert near  
Hempstead Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt R. Stinette

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*As shown by certificate of  
Mustering Officer

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*W. C. Lawrence*  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 25*, 1862

Where *Heilam Co.*

By whom *Capt R. Stinnett*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

W. C. Lawrence

Priv., Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 25, 1862

Where Milam Co.

By whom R. Stinnett

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks On extra duty as Regimental Carpenter from June 12 1862 4 months use gun

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*M. C. Lawrence*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 25*, 1862.

Where

*McIlam Co.*

By whom

*B. Sturtevant*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Detained as Regimental  
Carpenter Nov 12 May 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1863.

Book mark:

*L* | (Confederate.) | 12 | Texas.

*W. C. Lawrence*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan'y 25*, 1862.

Where *Millam Co.*

By whom *R. Stinnett*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *B. G. Jones*

To what time *Feb'y 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent on furlough*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Morris*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*L*

12

Texas.

*W. C. Lawrence*  
*Det*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan'y 25*, 1862.

Where

*McLain Co*

By whom

*R. Sturtevant*

Period

*1 Year*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Carried a duty as Regimental  
Carpenter*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*M. C. Lawrence*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 25*, 1862.

Where

*Meilam Co.*

By whom

*P. Sturtevant*

Period

*2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. O. Holt*

To what time

*Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Detained as Mechanic  
at Alexandria Va*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L*  
*W. C. Lawrence*  
*Cvt. J. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Brigade Carpenter*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copy.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

W. C. Lawrence  
Capt. H. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Mutations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. D. M. Dept. Alex. La  
since Aug. 1863, order not known

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

1021  
Lawson. L. L.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50630496 |
| 2  | 0620     |
| 3  | 0741     |
| 4  | 0842     |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

*L* (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

*C. C. Larson*  
*Priv*, *Co. A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 15*, 1862.

Where *Greene*

By whom *A. D. Taylor*

Period *then*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid since Enlisted*

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

*O. S. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 12

Texas.

*L. C. Larrison*  
*Priv*, *Co. D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 15*, 1862.

Where

*Arkansas*

By whom

*Chas. Storey*

Period

*11 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks

*Left at Tyler with wife  
different for sick. Genl.  
in Co. D.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*Chas. Storey*

(Confederate.)

L | 12 | Texas.

C. C. Lunsford

Priv, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 15, 1862.

Where Grimes

By whom A. D. Storey

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Not paid since Enlisted

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

Q. D. Dwyer



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L. C. Lawson*

*Priv*, *Co. D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*April 15*, 1862.

Where

*Grimes*

By whom

*A. D. Storey*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. C. Jones*

To what time

*Mar 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*P. J. Payler*

Copies

1022  
Lay, James. E.  
Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50628154 | 20 |
| 2  | 8239     | 21 |
| 3  | 8362     | 22 |
| 4  | 8496     | 23 |
| 5  | 8640     | 24 |
| 6  | 8737     | 25 |
| 7  | 8802     | 26 |
| 8  | 50635044 | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*L*

12

Texas.

*James E. Lay*

*Plt*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert, near*  
*Hempstead, Nov 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *4 Dec*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt W. Smothers*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *80*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

L | (Confederate.) | 12 | Texas.

James E. Lay  
Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt W. M. Smothers

Period twelve month

Last paid:

By, whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks: Sick

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L*  
*Gas. E. Lay*

*Pvt*, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When

*Nov 4*, 186*1*.

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*Capt Smothers*

Mustered into service:

When

*Nov 4*, 186*1*.

Where

*Hempsteadt*

By whom

*Lt. Sparks*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feby 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

*50th Bounty due.*  
*+ as on Roll.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purchased as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Gas. E. Luy*  
*Det*, Co. *11*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 4*, 1861.

Where

*Hallettsville*

By whom

*Capt Smothers*

Period

*12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb'y 28*

1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Transportation & subsistence  
from Hempstead to Tyler dis.  
9 mo. 26 days use of gun*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copyist.



(Confederate)  
12

Texas.

L  
James C. Lay  
211, Co. 11, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept 4 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: 2 Mrs. use of Gun.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. W. Martin

Copyist



(Confederate.)

L | 12 | Texas.

J. E. Lay  
Priv, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on ,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 4, 1862.

Where Hallettsville, Tex

By whom Capt Smothers

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones, agm,

To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. E. Lay

4 Sgt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Hallettsville Tex

By whom Capt Smothers

Period 1 year

Last paid: W. H. Young, a. a. g. m.

By whom To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Commissary detail since Feb 25, 64.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

L (Confederate.)  
12  
Texas.

Cpl J. E. Lay  
Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1862  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date  
Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 29. Mar. 1862, furlough  
20 days in Durvaca Co.

This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 21, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

✓ 1023  
Layfield. J. B.  
Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBER.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50628366 | 20 |
| 2  | 8552     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L | 12 | Texas.

J. B. Layfield

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Feb 28th June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Mustered into service:

When May 8, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks Lined July 28th 62 for Dis-  
ability - as on Roll

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. B. Laysfield

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 8, 1862.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. Dibrell

Period

3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July 28 1862, for Sickness. Transportation & subsistence from Camp Morgan to Lavaca. He due 300 mds.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin



✓ 1024  
Leach. A. J.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50632318 | 20 |
| 2  | 2409     | 21 |
| 3  | 2465     | 22 |
| 4  | 2607     | 23 |
| 5  | 2738     | 24 |
| 6  | 2845     | 25 |
| 7  | 2944     | 26 |
| 8  | 5280     | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)  
L | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Leach  
Privt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert near  
Hempstead Jan 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark: C

A. B. Furstman

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

A. J. Leach

Cpt, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

A. J. Leach

25<sup>th</sup> Co. L., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Wm. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Elected and re-enlisted April 11 '62

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

A. J. Legach

25<sup>th</sup>, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13

, 1862.

Where

Camps Hebert

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Back mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*A. J. Lynch*  
25<sup>th</sup> Sgt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 13*, 1862.

Where

*Camp H. Hunt*

By whom

*Capt Wm. Clark*

Period

*12 Months*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 20*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*A. B. Probst*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

A. J. Leach

2 Sgt, Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 13*

1862.

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*Capt Wm. Clark*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt B C Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A B. M. M. M. M. M.*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

A. J. Leach

2nd Lt, Co H, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1864

Where

Camp Herbert Tex

By whom

Capt W. Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright



(Confederate)

12

Texas.

A. J. Leach

Co. E

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Clerk for Col. O. Young  
Comdg Brigade

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

✓ 1025  
Leach Ladson

Co. G, **12 Texas Infantry.**  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBER

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50632319 | 20 |
| 2  | 2410     | 21 |
| 3  | 2520     | 22 |
| 4  | 2656     | 23 |
| 5  | 2782     | 24 |
| 6  | 2882     | 25 |
| 7  | 2984     | 26 |
| 8  | 5277     | 27 |
| 9  | 5713     | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

L Leach

Cvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near  
Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(1862)

Copied

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

L. Leach

Prst, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Macgregor's

By whom

Capt G. M. Clark

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

....., 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

sick

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

L. Leach

Priv., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Wm. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent X

Remarks: Reenlisted April 11<sup>th</sup> 62. Absent on march

X Name appears

columns of names present

corrected

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Ladson, Leck

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 22, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. B. Muratini

(245)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Laddie Leach

Priv., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp H. H. Hunt

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

R. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On duty

as Hospital nurse

since 1st July

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Ladson Leach

Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt W Clark*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B C Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent <sup>x</sup>

Remarks: *An extra duty as  
nurse in Regimental  
Hospital*

*x Name does not appear in  
column of names present*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. M. Stein*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

L. Legalk

Priv., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hickox

By whom

Capt. W. Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. McMaster

*L* (Confederate)  
12 Texas.

*L. Leach*  
*Prof*, Co *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Hospital Attend.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally awarded one of the latter designations.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not engaged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

*L* (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

*L Leach*  
*Col. G*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Extra duty*  
*Ambulance driver*

*Brig. G. M. Dept.*

Enlisted men accounted for:

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as "Sher's" and as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. M. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

✓ 1026  
*Leatherman, C. J.*

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631787 | 20 |
| 2  | 1912     | 21 |
| 3  | 2038     | 22 |
| 4  | 2142     | 23 |
| 5  | 2234     | 24 |
| 6  | 5471     | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*C. J. Leatherman*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 28 to June 25*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 28*, 1862.

Where *William Co.*

By whom *P. Sturtevant*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster's Office*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1863.

Book Mark:

*J. Morris*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*C. J. Leatherman*  
Pvt., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 28*, 1862.

Where *McLennan Co.*

By whom *P. Stennett*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *4 months use gun*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. B. Morris*



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

C. J. Leatherman

Priv., Co. 5<sup>th</sup>, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 28, 1862.

Where

McIlam Co

By whom

R. Sturtevant

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Payable from enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark

J. W. B. & Co

Copied.

*L* (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

*C. J. Leatherman*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 28*, 1862.

Where *McLennan Co.*

By whom *R. Sturtevant*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *B. L. Jones*

To what time *July 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reconstituted Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Morris*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*C. J. Leatherman*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 22*, 1862.

Where *McLam Co.*

By whom *R. Stinnett*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(502)

*J. H. Harris*

Copies

*L* | (Confederate.) | *12* | *Texas.*

*G. J. Leatherman*  
*Pvt*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Camp Sherman*  
*Ark. since Nov 21, 1862.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copy.

✓ 1027  
*Leatherman David*

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631605 | 20 |
| 2  | 1685     | 21 |
| 3  | 1783     | 22 |
| 4  | 1909     | 23 |
| 5  | 2035     | 24 |
| 6  | 2140     | 25 |
| 7  | 2232     | 26 |
| 8  | 5488     | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*David Keathman*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Helbert Near*

*Hempstead Jan 6*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1862.

Where *Camp Helbert*

By whom *Capt R. Stinette*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of  
Mustering Officer*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*David Leatherman*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*  
Copyist



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*David Leatherman*

*Pvt*, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 15*, 1862.

Where

*McLain Co.*

By whom

*P. Stinnett*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Sick in McLain County*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

David Scatterman

Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Feb 15, 1862.

Milam Co

& Stinson

1 year

B. C. Jones

Feb 28, 1862.

Absent

Absent sick

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Scatterman

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

David Featherman

Det. Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 15, 1862.

Where

McLennan Co

By whom

R. Sturtevant

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb'y 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick & prolonged

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*David Leatherman*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 15*, 1862.

Where

*Milam Co.*

By whom

*B. Stinnett*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick in Milam Co.*

*since June 20<sup>th</sup> 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Stinnett*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*J. R. Leatherman*

*Priv*, *Co. C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 15*, 1862.

Where

*McLann Co.*

By whom

*A. Sturtevant*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*Paid from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Sick in McLann Co. Texas*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Smith*

Copies

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

David Leatherman  
Cpt, Co D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

About sick in Melaine  
County Tex since July 1, 1862

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not engaged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson



Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for returning of Injured Soldier  
under Act of Congress Approved February 17th 1864

David L. Leatherman of Capt James Jeffries Company  
F of the 8th Texas Regiment. Gen Wauls Brigade, enrolled  
and enlisted by Capt Rufus Stennett at Cameron Texas on  
the 15th day of February 1862 to serve three years.

He was born in Claiborne Parish, in the State of Louisiana  
is 31 years of age, five (5) feet Ten (10) inches high, dark com-  
plexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when en-  
listed a farmer, and having appeared before this  
Board for examination we do hereby certify that we  
have carefully examined the said David L. Leatherman  
and find him incapable of performing the duties of  
a Soldier in any of the departments, because of  
deafness produced by exposure while in the  
service of the Confederate States, and in the  
line of duty

A. P. Becton

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

J. D. Hallongrue

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

W. M. Hammit

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Medical examining Board

Camp. Hazelwood, La  
January 12th 1864



Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for returning of Invalid Soldiers

under act of Congress approved February 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

David S. Heathman of Capt James Jeffries Company  
(P) of the 8<sup>th</sup> Texas Regiment. Gen Haul's Brigade, enrolled  
or enlisted by Capt Rufus Stinnett at Cameron Texas  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of February 1862. to serve three years

He was born in Claiborne Parish in the State of Louis-  
iana is (31) years of age five (5) feet ten (10) inches high  
dark complexion blue eyes dark hair, and by occupation  
when enlisted a farmer, and having appeared before  
this Board for examination we do hereby certify that  
we have carefully examined the said David S. Heathman  
and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
Soldier in any of the departments. because of Aphonia  
produced by exposure while in the service of the Confederate  
States and in the line of duty

E. P. Nelson Surgeon P. A. C. S.  
J. D. Hallonquist Surgeon P. A. C. S.  
W. M. Hamilton Capt. Surgeon P. A. C. S.  
Medical Examining Board

Camp Magnolia La  
January 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

JL<sup>o</sup>  
I, 325

Comp. Mason La  
Dec 28 1854

Attest my hand & seal

/s/ John A. Coles

Approved  
J. H. Brauchamp  
actg. Surg. Gen.

Recd 4<sup>th</sup> of Dec 2/55



✓ 1628  
Leatherman Samuel

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631604 | 20 |
| 2  | 1684     | 21 |
| 3  | 1784     | 22 |
| 4  | 1910     | 23 |
| 5  | 2036     | 24 |
| 6  | 2141     | 25 |
| 7  | 2233     | 26 |
| 8  | 5774     | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Samuel Leatherman*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*  
*Hempstead Jan 6*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. C. Sturlette*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of*  
*Mustering Officer*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

*John Morris*

Captain

L

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Samuel Leatherman

1st, Co. 5, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 6 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

Merlans Co.

By whom

Capt. R. Stinnett

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Whortton

Capt.

L (Confederate.)  
12  
Texas.

S. C. Leatherman  
Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Milam Co

By whom R. Stinnett

Period 1 year

Last paid:  
By whom R. B. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(342)

J. H. Harris  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

S. F. Heathman  
Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 9 Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

McLain Co.

By whom

R. Sturtevant

Period

1 Year

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purchased as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copies

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*S. T. Leatherman*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 15*, 186*2*,

Where *McLennan Co.*

By whom *A. Sturtevant*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *July 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

*J. H. Morris*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*S. J. Leatherman*

*Privt*, Co *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 15*, 1862

Where

*Milam Co*

By whom

*R. Sturtevant*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Extra duty Brigade  
Blacksmith*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist

year:

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*S. T. L. Catterman*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 5*, 1862.

Where

*McIlam Co.*

By whom

*R. Starnett*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Young*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

*On extra duty as Brigade  
Blacksmith*

*Any record of application in column of  
name present*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. A. Norris*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*S. T. Leatherman*  
*Pvt. Co. H*

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*S. S. & M. Dept Alexander*  
*On Aug 20 1864 order not known*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

1024  
Leatherman, S. J.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.  
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leatherman, Samuel

1029

Leatherman, S. J.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leatherman, Samuel



✓ 1030  
Leatherman, W. B.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631834 | 20 |
| 2  | 1914     | 21 |
| 3  | 2041     | 22 |
| 4  | 2145     | 23 |
| 5  | 2235     | 24 |
| 6  | 5273     | 25 |
| 7  | 5701     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*W. B. Featherman*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*June 29, 1862.*

Where

*William Co.*

By whom

*P. Stennett*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Morris*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

W. B. Hatterman

Priv., Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 29, 1862.

Where

McIlam Co.

By whom

R. Stennett

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

On extra duty as blacksmith  
from July 15, 1862

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. S. Harris

Copies

(Confederate.)

L 12

Texas.

*M. S. Rutherford*  
*Priv.* Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*June 29*, 186*2*.

Where

*Milam Co*

By whom

*A. Stinnett*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Payd up from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*On extra duty as  
Blacksmith*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*

Copyright

Confederate  
12

Texas.

L

M. B. Leatherman

Private, Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March 4, Apr, 1863.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Blacksmith

June 29  
McLam Co.  
B. Stimmell  
War

B. G. Jones  
July 28, 1863.

Present  
On security Brigade

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled in of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copies

L

(Confederate.)  
12

Texas.

*W. B. Scatterman*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan 4 Feb*

Enlisted:  
When *June 5*, 186*2*.

Where *McLam Co*

By whom *A. Sturtevant*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:  
By whom *J. O. Walt*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On sick leave in*  
*McLam Co. Texas*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Book mark:  
*J. H. Morris*

Copies



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*W B Leatherman*  
Cot, Co H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Orizade Blacksmith*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

L | 12 | Texas.

H. B. Leatherman

Capt. H., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Extra Duty*  
Blacksmith Brig C.M.  
Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkman

Captain

✓ 1031  
Ledbetter Henry

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631603 | 20 |
| 2  | 1683     | 21 |
| 3  | 1782     | 22 |
| 4  | 1908     | 23 |
| 5  | 2034     | 24 |
| 6  | 2139     | 25 |
| 7  | 2231     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Henry Redbetter

Priv., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert near

Winnfield Jan 6, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 14, 1862.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt R. Sturtevant

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\* As shown by Certificate of  
Mustering Officer

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Harris

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*Henry Liebetter*  
*Part*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 14*, 1862.

Where *Milam Co.*

By whom *Capt R. Stinnett*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*Henry Ricketts*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 14*, 1862.

Where

*Wilam Co.*

By whom

*J. Stennett*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*Henry Leebetter*  
*Priv*, Co. *L. F.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 14*, 1862.

Where

*McLam Co*

By whom

*P. Stinson*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*4 months use gun*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. Harris*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*William Riddette*  
*Priv*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 14*, 1862.

Where *Milam Co.*

By whom *B. Stennett*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Both mark: *1*

(105)

*J. Morris*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

*K*

12

Texas.

*Henry Redbetter*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 14*, 1862

Where *Milam Co*

By whom *B. Stinnett*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *B. G. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist

L

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*W. Redbetter*  
*Part*, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 4 1864*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 14*

1864.

Where

*Meilam Co.*

1862.

By whom

*R. Stunnett*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. H. Young*

To what time

*Aug 31*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 22, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*

Copies

✓ 1032  
Lieut. Jerry. W.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50634816 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 10 Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

L. | 12 | Texas.

Jerry W. Lee  
Pvt., Co. L., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. + Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 31, 1861.

Where Heampstead Tex

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Geo Stewart

✓ *1033*  
*Lell. John*

**Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.**  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*50634818*  
*4865*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

*10 Texas Inf*

(Confederate.)

L.

12

Texas.

John Lee.

Priv., Co. L., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 31, 1861.

Where Hempstead Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent on sick  
furlough for 45 days.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not engaged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was annexed to Company L of this regiment from April 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Capt.



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John Lee*

*Pvt. Co. L*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead, Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Holt.*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent-sick  
since July, 63.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*Wm. S. Stewart.*



✓ *Lee. Levi*

**Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.**  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50634819*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *10 Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

L.

12

Texas.

Levi Lee

Out, Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

On Dec. 20, 1862.

Where Ft. Hebert, Tex.

By whom Lt. Barton

Period For the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field at Fort's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not ordered at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was attached to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Captain

✓ 1035  
Lee. R. C.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS

1 50633778

2 3905

3 4026

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

R. L. Lee

Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enrolled by Capt S M Drake  
C. S. C. Enrolling Officer for Frou  
stone County Texas and this day  
reported to me for duty

\*Name does not appear in Column of Names Present.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 12 | Texas.

R. J. Lee

Priv, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex.

By whom Capt S M Drake

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

L. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. C. Lee

Private, Co. 3, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 30

, 1862,

Where

Fairfield Tex.

By whom

Capt S. M. Drake

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

H. E. Lee

(443)

Copies



✓ 1036  
Lee. Robert

**Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50634817 | 20 |
| 2  | 4864     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 10 Texas Inf.



(Confederate.)

L.

12

Texas.

Robert Lee

Privt, Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 31, 1861.

Where Heampstead Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparks.

Period For the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

L.

12

Texas.

Robert Lee

Pvt, Co L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 31 1861.

Where Hempstead Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparks.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Young.

To what time Aug. 31 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

1863,

Copied.

1041  
*Lee, S.*

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Lee, Samuel*

✓ 1038  
Lee, William

Co. I, **12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633721

2 3950

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*William Lee*

*Prm*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 17*, 1862.

Where

*Fairfield Tex*

By whom

*Capt. Pickens*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*at home Sick*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*G E Jones*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Lee

Priv., Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex.

By whom Capt. Peck

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Per due from enlistment until discharge

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged at Tyler

Texas Aug 20 1862

from place of enlistment 30 miles

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones



1039  
*Leets. Daniel. L*

**Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50633073*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L  
Daniel L. Leete

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Hempstead Jan 14 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 14 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt. J. Carothers

Period

twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

H. A. Rogby *Comm.*

✓ 1040  
Lieut. John. B.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633072

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

John B. Leets

Pvt, Co A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near  
New Orleans Jan 16 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 16 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Royce

✓ 1041  
*Leggett J. W.*

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50628368 | 20 |
| 2  | 8501     | 21 |
| 3  | 8645     | 22 |
| 4  | 8738     | 23 |
| 5  | 8842     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

(BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

g

12

## Texas.

J. W. Leggett

Plt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 19 years.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

1990

When June 3, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Eli. Holtzclaw, J. P.

**Returned into service:**

When June 3, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom Capt Smothers

**Let's find:**

**By whom**

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ~~500~~ <sup>300</sup> ~~Amount due~~ <sup>2</sup> ~~4.00~~ <sup>4.00</sup> Mileage  
and subsistence due. + As on Roll.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1918, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually referred to as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

**Book mark:**

L. H. Martin

**Copy**

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. W. Leggett

Det, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 3, 1862

Where

Hallstoville

By whom

Eli. Holtzelaw, J. P.

Period

3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was later paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copied.



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. W. Leggett

Pvt, Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 3, 1862.

Where

Hallsville

By whom

E. H. Hottelaw, J. P.

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Bank mark:

L. W. Martin

Copies



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L*  
*J. W. Leggett*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch + Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*June 3*, 1862

Where

*Hallettsville, Tex*

By whom

*H. R. McLaine*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones, a. g. m.*

To what time

*28 Feb*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Absent with leave in  
Jefferson Co. Ark.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Original.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. W. Leggett

Private

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 3

, 1862

Where

Hallettsville Tex

By whom

A. P. McLain

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. W. Young

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. W. Martin

✓ 1642  
*Leggett. R. B.*  
**Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.**  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS

1 50628367

20

2

8500

21

3

8644

22

4

8739

23

5

8843

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

L

12

Texas.

R. B. Leggett

Priv., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

June 3, 1862

Where

Hallsville

By whom

Eli Holtzclaw, J.P.

Mustered into service:

When

June 3, 1862.

Where

Hempsteadt

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Fall Bounty due \$100 Mileage  
and subsistence due. \*as on Roll.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Back mark:

L. N. Martin

Copies.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

R. B. Leggett

Priv., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 3, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Eli. Hottelaw, J. P.

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

R. B. Leggett

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 3, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

E. Holtzclaw, J. P.

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

R. B. Leggett

Pot, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McK + Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*June 3*, 1862

Where

*Hallettsville, Tex*

By whom

*H. R. McLaine*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones, a.g.m.*

To what time

*28 Feby*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick in Jefferson  
County, Ark*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*L H Martin*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

R. B. Leggett

Pot, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 3, 1862

Where Wallethville, Tex

By whom A. P. McLain

Period 3 years

Last paid: W. H. Young

By whom W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H Martin

✓ 1043  
✓ Leggett, W. C.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50628369

2 8553

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

W. C. Leggett

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

June 5, 1862

Where

Hallsville

By whom

Eli Holtzelaw, J. P.

Mustered into service:

When

June 5, 1862.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Capt Smothers

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Discharged July 28, 62 for disability.

to be paid in absent with leave \$11.00

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not engaged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

APR. - 5.

50628369

1912.

*Mileage & subsistence due,  
+ as on Roll.*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

W. C. Leggitt

Private, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 5, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Eli. Holtzclaw, J. P.

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged July 28/62 for Disability.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. W. Martin

1044

Leonard. John

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50630882 | 20 |
| 2  | 0932     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

John Leonard

Priv Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1863

date of issue July 2 ..... 1863

signature

marks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE)

L

12

Tex

John Leonard

Priv Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

Date of issue

Aug 29

, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L

12

Tex

John Leonard

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

at Alexandria, La.

Date of issue Sept 15, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyst.

(Confederate.)

L | 12 | Texas.

John Leonard  
Priv, Co D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 17, 1862.

Where Washington

By whom Capt. Cameron

Period War

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Mar 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Yager's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not engaged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*John Leonard*  
Capt., Co. *L*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Index No 94



Muster & Pay Roll

John Leonard

Company D Young Regt Arty  
To 31st December 1862.

\$144.39

Approved & Rtd

B. A. Phelps & H. K. H. H.  
Commanding Young's Regt

No 20 1st Brigade  
Camp on Pine Bluff Ark,  
Nov 23 1862

Approved & Forw.

C. Young Col and  
Brigade

1-92-12

1-02-12



Must. Roll of John Leonard, now a Private of Capt A. D. Storey's Company, D  
 of the 8th (Young) Regt Texas Vol. Inf. From the 14th day of May, 1862. the time when  
 sworn into service to December 31st 1862.

| No | Names        | Rank    | Enlisted    |                             | By whom                        | Period | Last Paid |                  | Commuted<br>Money due | Stoppages  |
|----|--------------|---------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------|------------------|-----------------------|--|
|    |              |         | When        | Where                       |                                |        | By whom   | To what          |                       |  |
| 1. | John Leonard | Private | 14th May/62 | Washington<br>County, Texas | Capt. Leonard<br>Capt. Leonard | Mar.   | Not paid  | Since enlistment |                       | 1. Blanket. 500<br>1. pr drawers. 100<br>1. shirt. 150<br>1. canteen. 50<br>8.00 |

I hereby certify that the above Master Roll is made out in accordance with the facts  
 this day (Mar 21st 1863) stated in an affidavit made by the above mentioned John  
 Leonard a private of Co D. Youngs Regt I. V. I. before St. W. C. Sibrell A. A. M.  
 which affidavit. Said Leonard states, that he was enlisted, by Captain  
 Leonard in Washington County Texas on the 14th day of May 1862. to serve for the  
 term of 12 months in Co. B. 2nd Battalion Wauls. Legion, I. V. I.. That when said legion  
 crossed the Mississippi, he was left behind, sick & was by order  
 of Genl. Holmes, bearing date Nov. 26. 1862. subsequently attached temporarily  
 to Co. D. Youngs Regt. I. V. I.. That he has in no instance been furnished with  
 a descriptive roll & has never received any pay <sup>except his bounty</sup> since his enlistment on the  
 14th May 1862 & has pay due from that date to the 31st Decr 1862. That he has rec-  
 eived no commutation of clothing & <sup>that he is indebted to the Confederate States</sup> that he is indebted to the Confederate States  
 on account of 1. Blanket 1. pr drawers 1. shirt & one canteen furnished  
 that Wauls. legion to which he properly belongs. is east of the Mississippi  
 which precludes him from a descriptive roll. unless with difficulty  
 Given under my hand this 23rd March. 1863.

Stearny St. Leonard Co D  
 8th Youngs Regt. I. V. Inf.

# PAY ROLL---Continued.

| DOD PAID FOR. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |        | AMOUNT OF PAY. |        | <small>\$25 for 6 mos. Clothing, per act Congress approved May</small><br><del> <small>\$1 per month for use of arms</small> </del> |        | TOTAL AMOUNT. |        |        | AMOUNT OF STOPPAGES. |        | BALANCE PAID. |        | RECEIVED PAYMENT OF | WITNESS.        |
|---------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------------|--------|---|--------|---------------|--------|--------|----------------------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Sec.          | Days. | Dolls.         | Dolls. | Cts.           | Dolls. | Cts.  | Dolls. | Cts.          | Dolls. | Dolls. | Cts.                 | Dolls. | Cts.          | Dolls. | Cts.                |                 |
| 7             | 15    | 11             | 82     | 50             | 19     | 89  | 50     | 72            | 152    | 39     | 8                    | 00     | 100           | 29     | John [Signature]    | Ben Goodrich Lt |

22.80 Oct 22 Milago

*[Signature]*



*Lowell, J. N.*  
Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Lowell, J. N.*

1046  
*Lowelling J. N.*

**Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Captain* | *Captain.*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50628893 | 20 |
| 2  | 8980     | 21 |
| 3  | 9067     | 22 |
| 4  | 9200     | 23 |
| 5  | 9335     | 24 |
| 6  | 7953     | 25 |
| 7  | 50634996 | 26 |
| 8  | 5203     | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L | 12

| Texas.

J N Lewelling  
Capt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near  
Hempstead Nov 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J N Lewelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J W Love

*L* (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

*J. N. Lewelling*  
Capt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Macgdoches Co*

By whom *Capt J. N. Lewelling*

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*\*Recapitulation shows Capt. present for*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

(Confederate.)  
L | 12 | Texas.

J. N. Lewelling  
Capt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Nov. 15, 1861.

When

Where Camp Leber

By whom

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. W. Loring  
Copyist

(Confederate.)  
L | 12 | Texas.

J. N. Lewelling  
Capt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.  
Not dated

Enlisted: Nov. 15, 1861.

When  
Where Camp Herbert

By whom

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.\*

Remarks:

Signs all com'd in Co.  
Recapitulation shows Cap-  
tain absent with leave.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lowe

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*J. N. Lewelling* +  
*Capt*, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. Lewelling*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent on furlough  
since 31st August.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. N. Lewelling  
Capt., Co. B, Young's Regiment.\*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Hebert*  
*Feb 11*, 1862.

Date of appointment *Nov 15*, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(548)

*H. A. Rosier*  
Copyist.

*L* | **(Confederate.)** | **12** | **Texas.**

*J. A. Sewelling*  
*Capt*, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

|                                   |                   |                      |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Right</i>                      | <i>Station</i>    | <i>Absent</i>        |
| <i>1</i>                          | <i>Camp Young</i> | <i>Humphreys Tex</i> |
| Remarks: <i>Since 6 Mar 1862,</i> |                   |                      |
| <i>on leave 30 days</i>           |                   |                      |

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

*J. H. Wildman*

(Confederate)

L

12

Texas.

J. A. Sewelling  
Capt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec 13, 1862.

Place

Little Rock

Remarks:

Loss. Resigned

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

12

Texas.

J. H. Levellling  
Capt. Co. B. 12. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Nov 15, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, } Resigned  
transfer or promotion }  
Dec. 13, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 12

(225)

J. Gay

Copyist

Levellings, J N

Capt. Co. "B." Youngs, <sup>12</sup> Regt. Inf., Tals

Tenders resignation

July 14/62

Ch. 1-186-296- $\frac{79}{2}$

~~Head Quarters~~  
Camp Wayne motor  
Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

Wm. L. Swelling Capt  
Co B Young Regt

Letter of resignation

Head Quarters  
Camp Wayne motor  
Dec 8<sup>th</sup>

I recording that Capt  
Swelling has discharged  
a batallion duty in tender  
ing this resignation appears  
it & respectfully suggest that  
it be accepted for the reasons  
alleged by the captain.

Wm. L. Swelling  
Capt Co B Young Regt

No 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade  
Camp Wayne motor  
Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1862  
I approve of Capt Swelling's  
resignation as he has  
simply the hall and believes  
that his continuance is  
in his present state of  
infirmity the service of the  
regiment.

L. 200 E 18.  
accept  
For Dec 13/62

Head Quarters  
1<sup>st</sup> Div  
Our Army Corps  
Camp Wayne motor  
December 9<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Concerning the opinion  
of Capt Swelling and  
the officers whom he  
works on on this re-  
signment I respectfully  
approve and forward  
it.

Henry B. McCulloch  
Maj Gen. Comd.

Hon. J. M. DeFor  
December 10. 1862  
Capt C. L. Fort

Very truly

Maj. Gen. Comd.

Cap. 12. (8) 24 24





[Extract.]

Head Quarters, Trans-Mississippi Department,

LITTLE ROCK, *Nov. 12*, 186*2*

Special Order No. *119*

The following named officers having tendered their resignations for reasons therein specified, the same are accepted, to take effect from this day, subject to the approval of the Department of War.

*J. H. Lovell, Capt. C. B. Young's Texas  
regiment*



By command of Maj. Gen. *John A. Quitman*

*J. S. Anderson*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Longing myself on making this tender*

*I am Major*

*Very Respectfully*

*J. H. Lovell*

*Capt Comdg Comp B*



Bayou Meto, Louisiana  
Mar 8/62.

Major J. N. Tamm  
Commanding General

The undersigned being  
sundered by an additional obligation, respectfully  
ask leave of absence for 10 days,

J. N. Lovell  
Capt. No. 3.  
1st Regt. Louisiana



and am here in an elevated position in consequence  
of which I have not been able to qualify  
myself to discharge the duties incumbent upon me  
my position as Captain and I am ~~too~~ old and  
am not in the state of mind to qualify myself  
in consequence of the situation of my affairs at  
home. I feel that the acceptance of this will advance  
the public good, and believe that I am simply dis-  
charging my duty in making this tender

I am Major  
Very Respectfully  
J. N. Lovell  
Capt Comd Comp B

James G. Thompson  
Camp, Bayan, station  
near Boudinville, Ark.  
Dec. 8/62.

Cast. J. P. Correll.

Application for  
leave of absence

to the General  
Camp, Bayan, station, Ark.  
Dec. 8/62.

Approved  
J. M. R. R. R.  
Commanding Officer

James G. Thompson  
Camp, Bayan, station  
near Boudinville, Ark.  
Dec. 8/62.

Cast. J. P. Correll.

Application for  
leave of absence

to the General  
Camp, Bayan, station, Ark.  
Dec. 8/62.

Approved  
J. M. R. R. R.  
Commanding Officer

Camp Bayou Meto  
Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

Major John W. Raine

Commanding Youngs Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Arty

Dear Sir

I hereby tender unconditionally my resignation  
as Captain of Co B (Youngs Regt). I urge the  
following as reasons for pursuing the course  
I am in making this tender viz. The command  
with which I am connected were originally  
enlisted for 12 months and subsequently enlisted  
for 3 years under an act of Congress entitled  
the "Enlistment & Furlough Act". Upon receipt  
-thereof the command was furloughed 40 days  
& upon re-assembling took up the line  
of march from Texas to Arkansas.

Camp Bayou Neve  
Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

Major John W. Raine

Comdg Youngs Regt 2<sup>d</sup> Vol Infy

Dear Sir

I hereby tender unconditionally my resignation  
as Captain of Co B (Youngs Regt). I urge the  
following as reasons for pursuing the course  
I do in making this tender viz. The commission  
with which I am connected was originally  
issued for 12 months and subsequently renewed  
for 3 years under an Act of Congress entitled  
The Bounty & Furlough Act. Upon re-issuance  
the command was furloughed 40 days  
& upon re-assembling took up the line  
of march from Texas to Ark.

and am now on an arduous expedition in consequence  
of which circumstances I have not been able to qualify  
myself to discharge the duties incident to my  
position as Captain and I am ~~the~~ old and  
am not in the state of mind to qualify myself  
in consequence of the situation of my affairs at  
home. I feel that the acceptance of this will advance  
the public good and believe that I am simply dis-  
charging my duty in making this tender

I am Major

Very Respectfully

J. H. Lummeling  
Capt Comdg Comp B



My Abstract No. 29 1862  
Requisition for Stairs for  
Capt & A Jewellons Co  
Col Hump Right Ver Vol 1862  
Spec April 1862  
Issued April 9th 1862.

12 July

Requisition for Store for Capt  
 Smithings Company Col Gannings Regiment  
 of the Virginia (Commanded by O'Henry)  
 for the month of April 1862,

| Capt<br>Clark, | For Commissioned<br>officers, musicians,<br>and privates, | Sammals<br>Servants | Total<br>Amount<br>for | Monthly<br>Allowance<br>to be paid | Total<br>Allowance |  |
|----------------|---|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|--|
|                |   |                     |                        | Pounds,                            | Pounds,            |  |
|                | 101   |                     | 101                    | 12                                 | 1212               |  |

On the 1st of April 1862 the above  
 amount was paid and  
 that I have been not been drawn for  
 any part of the time above charged

P. C. Sullivan  
 Capt Commanding  
 Cannonary Company

At the City of Hampton Roads, on the 9th day of  
 April 1862, Capt J. N. Munter and  
 the master of the army 1212 to I have  
 in full of the above requisition,

P. C. Sullivan  
 Capt Commanding  
 Cannonary Company

VOUCHER No.

60

Paid the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862

A. N. Sewelling

Capt. U. S. A.

O. S. A.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862

Pay, ..... \$ 260.00

Forage, ... ..

Amount, ... \$ 260.00



# The Confederate States of America,

To *John Smelling Capt Reg "B" Dr.*  
*Young Regt 1st Div 1st Infy.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.          | Commencement and Expiration. |                               | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |          | Amount.    |           | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                           | From                         | To                            | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cents.   | Dollars.   | Cents.    |          |
| Pay—<br>For myself.....   | <i>1862</i><br><i>1 Augt</i> | <i>1862</i><br><i>31 Sept</i> | <i>2</i>                 | <i>—</i> | <i>130</i>     | <i>—</i> | <i>260</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For year's service, ..... |                              |                               |                          |          |                |          |            |           |          |
| Forage for horses, .....  |                              |                               |                          |          |                |          |            |           |          |
|                           |                              |                               |                          |          |                |          | <i>260</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *St. M. L. Dibrell acting adjutant*.....  
*Quarter Master Young Regt 1st Div 1st Infy*..... and to the *31st* day of *July*, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *St. M. L. Dibrell* *Quar. M. Young Regt 1st Div*.....  
this *10th* day of *December*, 1862, the sum of *Two Hundred Sixty*.....  
..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... *260.00*  
Forage,.....  
Amount,..... *260.00*

(Signed Duplicates)

*John Smelling*  
*Capt 1st Div 1st Infy B*

VOUCHER No. 74

Paid the 29 day of December 1862

J. N. Sewelling

Capt. & Co. C. A. H.

From the 1 day of October 1862

To the 13 day of December 1862

Pay, ..... \$ 316.33

Forage, ...

Amount, ... \$ 316.33

State of Arkansas

County of Pulaski

On this 19th day of December, 1862, personally appeared before me, an acting and duly commissioned Justice of the Peace, J. N. Sewelling, and being sworn states that the within account of \$316.33, three hundred and sixteen dollars and thirty three cents is justly due him. That his place of residence is, at Rockwell, Texas. That his resignation takes effect from the 13th December, 1862 J. N. Sewelling

I was then and subscribed before me at Little Rock, this 19th day of December, 1862:

W. W. Volford  
J. P.

# The Confederate States of America,

To *J. A. Guelling Capt. Co. 13<sup>th</sup> Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.         | Commencement and Expiration. |             | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|                          | From                         | To          | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| Pay—<br>For myself.....  | 1 <sup>st</sup> October      | 13 December | 2                        | 13    | 130            | 00     | 316      | 23     |          |
| For year's service,..... |                              |             |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| Forage for horses,.....  |                              |             |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
|                          |                              |             |                          |       |                |        | \$ 316   | 33     |          |

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *St. H. G. Dill* acting as *Dep. Quarter Master* *A. Youngs* *Regt. Texas Vol. Infy.* and to the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* *1862* the sum of *Three hundred and sixteen* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay. \$ 316.33

Forage.....

Amount. \$ 316.33

(Signed Duplicate)

*J. A. Guelling*  
*Capt. Comd. Comp.*



VOUCHER No. 37

Paid the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November 1862

J. H. Sewelling  
Capt. Co B C. S. A.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862

Pay, ..... \$ 390.00

Forage, ...       

Amount, ... \$ 390.00

# The Confederate States of America,

To *J. A. Lemelling Capt C. B.* Dr. *Youngs Bay Tex. U. S.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.               | Commencement and Expiration. |                               | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |           | Amount.    |           | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                                | From                         | To                            | Months                   | Days     | Dollars        | Cents     | Dollars    | Cents     |          |
| Pay—<br>For myself.....        | <i>1862</i><br><i>1 May</i>  | <i>1862</i><br><i>31 July</i> | <i>3</i>                 | <i>~</i> | <i>180</i>     | <i>00</i> | <i>390</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For ..... year's service,..... |                              |                               |                          |          |                |           |            |           |          |
| Forage for ..... horses,.....  |                              |                               |                          |          |                |           |            |           |          |
|                                |                              |                               |                          |          |                |           | <i>390</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt W. B. Jones A. D. M. T. L. P. S.*.....  
*April*....., 1862..... and to the *30th*..... day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Lt. H. G. Gibrell A. A. 2d Mr. Youngs Bay Tex. U. S.*  
 this *15th*..... day of *December*....., 1862, the sum of *Three Hundred & Ninety*.....

Pay,..... *390.00*  
 Forage,.....  
 Amount,..... *390.00*

(Signed Duplicates)

*J. A. Lemelling*  
*Capt Commissioned Com. B*

✓ 1047  
*Lewis Isaac*

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50632525 |
| 2  | 2658     |
| 3  | 2783     |
| 4  | 2881     |
| 5  | 2982     |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

L

12

Texas.

Isaac Lewis

Priv., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
age 21 yrs.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Naegdoches

By whom Wm. Clark

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on march

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain



(Confederate.)

L | 12 | Texas.

Isaac Lewis

Priv., Co. S, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Madison

By whom Capt G. M. Clark

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlist

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

*L*

12

Texas.

*Isaac Smith*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1862

Where *Massachusetts*

By whom *Capt G. M. Clark*

Period *3 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from en-*

To what time *listment*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Quintain*

(Confederate)

L

12

Texas.

Isaac Lewis  
Cpt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *Capt W. Clark*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate)

L

12

Texas.

Isaac Lewis

Priv., Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 5 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Naegdocher

By whom Capt. W. Clark

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustaine

✓ 1048  
*Lewis. Jacob. J.*

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50632321 | 20 |
| 2  | 2412     | 21 |
| 3  | 2522     | 22 |
| 4  | 2657     | 23 |
| 5  | 2837     | 24 |
| 6  | 2937     | 25 |
| 7  | 5497     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Jacob J Lewis

Cpt, Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B. Mustain

(Confederate)

L

12

Texas.

Jac J. Lewis  
Priv, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Lick

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copies



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Jacob J Lewis  
1st Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Wm Clark

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted April  
11" 62

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. M. S. T. A. R. I. N. I.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. J. Davis

Part I, Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June, 1862.

Where Camp 17th

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Will catch

since Aug 7

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

James J. Lewis

Plt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp H. Hunt

By whom

Capt Wm Clark

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Rejoined advanced  
division Oct. 1

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. J. Lewis

Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb + Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 13, 1862

Where

Camp Helbert

By whom

Capt. M. Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

O. W. B. C. Jones

To what time

Mar. 14, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged April  
14<sup>th</sup> 1863 for disability

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. J. Lewis  
Capt. Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with at Camp Nelson  
and Nov 22, 1862.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally pushed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not engaged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. H. Kilbuck

Lewis, Jacob. J.

Co. 4, 12 ALSO CALLED 8,

Texas Inf.

Approved & Forwarded  
Chief Clerk



Approved  
Chief Clerk  
Record Division  
War Department  
Approved & Forwarded

W. H. C. M. Walters Division  
Chief Clerk, C. A. R. April 11th '63.  
To be discharged:  
Agarden Maj. Gen. Walter  
respected  
Attendant



*Certificate of Disability for Discharge*

of West. Virginia a few miles from the town of Williamstown, Company (C)  
of the 1st Regt of Cavalry, 1st Div. in the County of Mingo, has  
captured of the rebels a fine black horse, about four years old, five feet four inches high (ex)  
in color black, with a white blaze on the face, and a white star on the forehead. He was  
by Captain William H. Smith at Camp Richwood, on the 15 day of January  
1862. He is a fine animal, and was killed on the 11 day of April 1862 for  
the additional year. Said good horse has been used  
for duty for some time.

Had got Youngs Dept Camp near Pine H. O. 11. 11. 11.  
Bluff March 22-1863 Appointed & Resigned July 1861  
forwarded ~~to~~ Sulphur Hill Head Camp.

I do certify that I have carefully examined the said Lieut. & now of the plain  
British & have found him to be incapable of performing the duties of  
a soldier because of a wound of the knee joint producing partial ankylosis and  
perishing of the articular surface to such an extent as to unfit him for the duties of a  
soldier. I am of the opinion that he never will be able to perform the duties  
of a soldier. I therefore recommend that he be discharged from service.

Discharge at Camp 13  
Tikhonov 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863

12. *Thryomanes bewickii* Comma

Approved  
Wm. H. Hunt  
Major Genl. U.S.A.

4/17/72

Indiscreet of civility  
for discharge  
But the case of

Accord to  
Private  
Young  
J. D. L.



At the 1st. Regt.  
March 13th 1863

Approved

Wm. H. Hunt

in Regt.

Approved

Wm. H. Hunt

Major Genl. U.S.A.

Approved

Wm. H. Hunt

Major Genl. U.S.A.

Approved

Wm. H. Hunt

Major Genl. U.S.A.

Approved

Wm. H. Hunt

Read at 10th Aug. 1863





✓ 1049  
*Lewis J. W*

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50632928 | 20 |
| 2  | 2983     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. M. Lewis

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 25*, 1863.

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *Col Burnett*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On march to join*

*Company*

*8th Co. 2nd Div*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was renamed as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. R. R. R. R.*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J W Lewis

Priv, Co G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When, 1864.

Where Macgdocher

By whom Col Burnett

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt J. J. Holt

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Kustain

+ 1030  
*Liken Stewart*

Co. *K*, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50634262 | 20 |
| 2  | 4321     | 21 |
| 3  | 4404     | 22 |
| 4  | 4504     | 23 |
| 5  | 4616     | 24 |
| 6  | 4699     | 25 |
| 7  | 4791     | 26 |
| 8  | 5035     | 27 |
| 9  | 5294     | 28 |
| 10 | 5724     | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

S. Lihen

Collo N, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty, Extra duty  
Clerk Brigade Co. Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Stewart, John

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert

Completed Jan 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt. W. H. Texas

Period 2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

(666)

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Stewart Aiken

music Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 22 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

Capt N. M. Jones

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Stewart L. L. L.*  
1000, Capt. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Enlistment  
extended two years  
Apr 12 1862*

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. L. L.*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Stewart L. Ligon*  
priv. Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*present*  
*commissary*  
*clerk*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. Nelson*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Stewart Liken*

*privt*, Co. *K*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 22*, 1862

Where

*Hill City*

By whom

*Capt. Starnes*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. B. Jones & 2 M*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

*commissary  
clerk*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Starnes*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Stewart Liden  
private, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for March + April 1863.

Enlisted:  
When Jan 22, 1863.

Where Hill Co Tex

By whom Capt Stum

Period 3 years

Last paid:  
By whom B. G. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks: commissary  
clerk

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Steenson

Copies



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Stewart Liker*

*priv*, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1864

Where *Hill Co Tex*

By whom *Capt Sumner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Commissary*

*Surgeon*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copy

*L* (Confederate)  
12 Texas.

*Stewart Liker*

*Prof*, Co. *K*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Since 12 Mar 1862, Regimental Band.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

*Stewart Lihens*<sup>+</sup>  
Capt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Commissary Clerk*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 25, 1862.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

*Likens, Stewart*

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Likens, Stewart*

*Liles, Thomas J.*

Co. *C*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Liles, Thomas J.*

1833  
Liles Thomas J.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50629686 | 20 |
| 2  | 9759     | 21 |
| 3  | 9857     | 22 |
| 4  | 9971     | 23 |
| 5  | 50630094 | 24 |
| 6  | - 0224   | 25 |
| 7  | 5391     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L.

12

Texas.

Thos J. Lile<sup>+</sup>

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 21 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Ampstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt E. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Wise



(Confederate.)

L.

12

Texas.

Thos. J. Lilee

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 17, 1861.

Where

Falls

By whom

Capt. E. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

sick

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Grier

Copyist

(Confederate)

Q.

12

Texas.

T. J. Liles

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17, 1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

C. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted

Apr. 2, 1862.

Remarks:

absent sick

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with 12 companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally designated as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 22, 1862.

Back mark:

R. G. Liles

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

T. J. Lyles<sup>†</sup>

Col., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with detachment

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

L:

12

Texas.

T. J. Liles

Priv., Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom C. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

Q. |

12

Texas.

*T. J. Liles*

*3 Corp*, Co. *C*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Dec 17*

, 1861.

Where

*Camp Hebert*

By whom

*E. Smith*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Final Statement*

*furnished discharged*  
*March \* 1863 cause not*  
*known.*

\* Roll defaced.

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*R. L. Gies*

Copy

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

T. J. Liles

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp  
Hale

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

L. J. Liles  
Capt. Co. C. Youngs Texas Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers

Date of discharge 22 Mch. 1863.

Date of payment 28 Mch. 1863.

By whom W. B. D. Webb

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 349

O. J. Taylor

(625)

502

Copyist.



606-12<sup>th</sup> ex. 1<sup>st</sup>

Priv. 5<sup>th</sup> Ex. 1<sup>st</sup>

Discharged on  
Surgeon's certifi-  
cate of disability.

See Chap. 1. Vol. 183.

257-~~8~~  
Paper not on file.

Voucher No.

Paid 28 March 1863

J. S. Gibbs

Discharge

\$148.54

to Co 12 Texas Inf

12 Certifying that the within named J. S. Siles a Corporal  
 of Capt E. Smith's Company (C) Col O'Young's Regiment  
 of Texas Vol. Infantry, was born in Natchitoches Parish in  
 the State of Louisiana is 22 years of age, five feet 10  
 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair  
 and occupation when enlisted a farmer, was enlisted  
 by Capt E. Smith at Camp Robert, Texas, on the 17th  
 day of December 1861, to serve three years. The said  
 Soldier was last paid by Lieut W. C. Webb a a g m.  
 to include the 31st day of October 1862 and has pay  
 due him from <sup>that</sup> date to the present date.  
 There is due him travelling allowance from Pine Bluff  
 Ark. the place of discharge to Camp Robert Texas  
 it being 500 miles  
 There is due him for clothing from the 5th day  
 of October to the present date  
 He is indebted to the Confederate States on account  
 of clothing \$15.38  
 Given in duplicate at Pine Bluff on this the 22d day  
 of March 1863

Erasmus Smith  
 Commanding Company  
 For Pay from 1st November 1862 to 22 March 1863 being 4 m & 22 days @ \$10 p m. \$61.53  
 For Pay for traveling from Pine Bluff Arkansas to Camp Robert near Hempstead  
 Texas being 500 miles at 10 p m mile } 50.00  
 For Commutation Clothing from 8 October 1862 to date. } 52.34

Deduct for clothing drawn

\$163.87  
 15.38  
 52.34  
 -----  
 \$148.54

Received of Lt W. C. Webb a a g m for this 28th March 1863 One  
 Hundred & Forty Eight, 54/100 Dollars in full of the above account.  
 Attest J. M. B. Davis  
 Maj  
 Balance Paid J. S. Siles

Lilley J. T.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lilley Thomas

1055

Lilly, J. T.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lilly, Thomas



1056  
Lilly Thomas.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50628156 | 20 |
| 2  | 8241     | 21 |
| 3  | 8364     | 22 |
| 4  | 8498     | 23 |
| 5  | 8642     | 24 |
| 6  | 8740     | 25 |
| 7  | 8844     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L | 12 | Texas.

Thomas Lilly  
Pvt, Co. 12, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near  
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Jan, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. S. Mothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

L 12

Texas.

Thomas Lilly

Port, Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

4 Jan, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Wm Smothers

Period

twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate)

L

12

Texas.

J. T. Lilly +

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Jan 4, 1862.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. Nolen

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 4, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. Nolen

Last paid:

B. C. Jones

By whom

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. T. Lilly  
Plt, Co. H., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 4, 1862

Where

Hallitsville

By whom

H. Molen

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

J. T. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. T. Lilly

Post, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 4, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. Nolan

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

R. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L

J. T. Lilley +

Priv., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 4 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 4, 1862

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

L. H. Nelson

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones, a.g.m.

To what time

28 Feb'y

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate)

L

12

Texas.

J. T. Lilly

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4

, 1862

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Lt. Nolen

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

✓ 1061  
*Linn. C. J.*

**Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.**  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50633723 | 20 |
| 2  | 3902     | 21 |
| 3  | 4023     | 22 |
| 4  | 5230     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*G. I. Linn*

*Priv*, Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Capt. Pick*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay m from Satisfactory*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L. J. Linn*

*Omni*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Capt Peck*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

*G. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Wm. C. Young*  
Co. *D* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 12*, 1862.

Where

*Fairfield, Tex.*

By whom

*Capt. Pick*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*On detached service (driving*

*freight) since Oct 14 1862.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 17, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*G E Jones*

Copyist

*L* (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

*J. B. Linn*  
*Chf*, Co. *I*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 28*, 186*2*.

Place *Little Rock*

Remarks: *Died of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. McKeen*  
Copyist.

*Linn, J. C.*

Co. *D.*, 12 Texas Infantry

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Linn, J. C.*

✓ 1059  
*Littlefield, Monroe*

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631020 | 20 |
| 2  | 1088     | 21 |
| 3  | 1176     | 22 |
| 4  | 1281     | 23 |
| 5  | 1376     | 24 |
| 6  | 1455     | 25 |
| 7  | 1531     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

M. Littlefield

Pt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where New Orleans

By whom A. J. Ball

Period Mar

Last paid: M. H. Young 2-6.

By whom

To what time Aug 3, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

M. Littlefield

Pt, Co C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted: Jan 3, 1862.

When

Where Beaumont, Tex

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

B. L. Jones, 2<sup>nd</sup>

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Block mark:

A. J. Small

Copied

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

N. Littlefield

Pt

Co. E

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10th

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3

1862.

Where

Weatherford, Tex

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. B. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Small

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*M. Littlefield*  
Priv., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*3 Jan'y*, 1862.

Where

*Weatherford*

By whom

*A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*28 Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick on detachment,*  
*Tyler.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*Lieut. H. C. C. C.*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*B. Littlefield*

*Re*, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

*Apr 18*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 26*, 1862.

Enrolled: *Jan 3*, 1862.

When

Where

*Beaufort, Tex*

By whom

*A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Ball*

(Confederate)

*L*

12

Texas.

*Murroe Littlefield*

*Prix*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*3 Jan*, 1862.

Where

*Parker Co.*

By whom

*A. J. Ball*

Period

*12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hilbard*

*L*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Monroe Littlefield*

*Re*

, Co. 6<sup>o</sup> Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near Hempstead*

*Dec 21*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Dec 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*

, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt A. G. Tomlinson*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *250*

Remarks:

*as shown by cert & Muster roll*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. B. B. call*

7000  
+  
Littlefield Rufus.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631019 | 20 |
| 2  | 1087     | 21 |
| 3  | 1121     | 22 |
| 4  | 1308     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



L

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Refus Littlefield

H

, Co. 6<sup>th</sup>, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near Hempstead

Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 21, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. A. A. Tomlinson

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

W. A. Brown, Gen'l & Muster Officer

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Rufus Littlefield  
Parr, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

3 Jan., 1862.

Where

Parker Co.

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Sick.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. H. Hubbard

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

R. H. Littlefield

540, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 22

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled: Jan 3, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Private elected 5. Sept  
30. Apr 1862

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

R. W. Littlefield

5 Sgt., Co. E., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Died 6 Aug, 62, at  
Tyler, Texas.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book kept:

H. W. Hibbard

Copyist

*Littlefield, R. H.*

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Littlefield, Rufus*

✓ 1062  
Locket, John M.

**Co. L., 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50634820 |
| 2  | 4866     |
| 3  |          |
| 4  |          |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 10 Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

L. | 12 | Texas.

John M. Lockett.  
Cvt., Co. L., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 21, 1861.

Where Ft. Hebert, Tex

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart



(Confederate.)

L.

12

Texas.

John M. Locket.

Pvt., Co. L; 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 25 1861.

Where Ft. Hebert.

By whom Lt. Sparks.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young.

To what time x 31 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

x Roll taken

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

*Lofton, J. D.*

**Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.**

**(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Lofton, J. D.*

+ 1064  
*Loftis Thomas J.*

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631601 | 20 |
| 2  | 1682     | 21 |
| 3  | 1829     | 22 |
| 4  | 1913     | 23 |
| 5  | 2039     | 24 |
| 6  | 2144     | 25 |
| 7  | 5102     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....  
Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*Thomas J. Lupton*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*

*Hampstead*, *Jan 6*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt R Stinette*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*Shown by certificate of  
Mustering Officer*

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Morris*  
Capped

(Confederate.)

*L*

12

Texas.

*Thos. J. Haftis*  
*Priv.*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 5*, 1862

Where

*Abilene Tex.*

By whom

*Capt R. Steinwall*

Period

*Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(942)

*J. W. Morris*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*F. S. Raptis*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 5, 1862.*

Where

*Milam Co.*

By whom

*J. Stinnett*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. B. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*F. S. Raptis*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*G. J. Rafter*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 5*, 186*2*.

Where

*McLain Co*

By whom

*R. Stumett*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purged as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist



(Confederate)

*L*

12

Texas.

*T. J. Kaffis*  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 5*, 1862.

Where

*William Co.*

By whom

*R. Stennett*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*T. J. Laftis*  
*Priv*, Co *F*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 5*, 1862.

Where

*McIlam Co.*

By whom

*R. Stennett*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Credit service making  
line at Benton Ark.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. A. Harris*

Supplied

*L* (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

*Capt J Loftus*  
Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 1862.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date  
Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 27 Mar 1862, Furlough  
20 days in Milan Co*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 17, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copy

1065  
Lofton, J. D.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50631179 |
| 2  | 1283     |
| 3  | 1402     |
| 4  |          |
| 5  | 0        |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. D. Lofton

PC

Apr 19, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 30, 1862.

Where Heatherdown Tex

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. D. Lofton

Priv., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When 30 Apr., 1862

Where

Weatherford

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. W. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. D. Lofton  
Pte

, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 10, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Breckinridge, Tex.

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Little Rock  
Ark. on 7 Oct 1862

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball



The State of Texas  
County of Tarrant

On this 10<sup>th</sup> day of January

AD 1863, personally appeared before me the Subscriber, Chief Justice and Escondido Magistrate in and for said County, Elbert Loftin who being duly sworn according to Law deposed and says that he is the father of John D Loftin deceased who was a private of Captain A J Ball's Company - Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Commanded by Col Young in the service of the Confederate States in the present war with the United States, that the said John D Loftin entered the service at Weatherford Texas Tarrant County, and died at or near Little Rock about the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October 1863 - leaving living Mother Wife or Child that he swears to the facts for the purpose of obtaining from the Confederate States whatever may be due the said John D Loftin at the time of his death for pay, bounty or other allowances for his services as private aforesaid.

Elbert Loftin  
Sworn to and subscribed  
before me J. Perry  
Chief Justice and Escondido  
Magistrate.

And on the same day and year aforesaid also appeared before me Victor Chief Justice and Escondido Magistrate aforesaid Louis Baldwin who is well known to me and whom I hereby certify to be a person of veracity and credibility who having been by me duly sworn says on

Elbert Loftin

Wells

Deponent to sworn

oath that he is well acquainted with  
E. Tipton the Plaintiff also well known  
for 10 years of E. Tipton the accused  
sister therein mentioned and that  
the Plaintiff made known both by  
~~his~~ <sup>his</sup> ~~relationship~~ <sup>relationship</sup>  
to the accused sister is true  
and correct in every particular  
to the best of his knowledge and  
belief and that said Louis Bal-  
dwin the witness is wholly disinterested  
Lewis Baldwin

I do hereby certify  
before me S. S. Long  
Chief Justice & Ex-officio  
Magistrate

The State of Texas  
County of Tarrant I hereby Certify that  
the foregoing affidavits of Elbert Tipton  
and Lewis Baldwin appears to have been  
made, and whose genuine signature appears  
subscribed thereto, was at the time of making  
the same Chief Justice and Ex-officio  
Magistrate in and for the County and State  
of said duly Commissioned and sworn  
and to all these official acts is and ought  
to be given as well in Courts of justice as  
elsewhere. In Testimony whereof I have  
hereunto set my hand and  
affixed the Seal of the County  
Court at Fort Worth on the 10th  
day of January, 1868.  
William C. Cato  
Tarrant Co. Court,



John D. Lefevre  
R. Ball Co  
Columbia, Missouri

---

Robert Lefevre  
Columbia, Missouri  
Missouri

---

March 11 1878

No 12700 Sugar

1060  
*Loftus, T. J.*

**Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.**

**(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Loftus, Thomas J.*

1067

Lollar, L. L.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lollar, L. L.

1068  
Loller. L. L.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50628942 | 20 |
| 2  | 9027     | 21 |
| 3  | 9140     | 22 |
| 4  | 9268     | 23 |
| 5  | 9402     | 24 |
| 6  | 50635363 | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L. L. Love*

*Port.*, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp H. Hart near*

*Templeton* 110015, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 15, 1861* \*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 1862.

Where *Camp H. Hart*

By whom *Capt. H. Swelling*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

\* *Statement of*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally organized as of the latter designation.*

*A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Love*  
Capt.



*L* (Confederate) | 12 | Texas.

*L. L. Loller*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted: *Jan. 11*, 1862.

When *Rush Co.*

Where *Rush Co.*

By whom *Capt. J. N. Lewelling*

Period

Lost paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks: *Sick*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(over)

*W. Love*  
Copyist.

(Confederate)

L

12

Texas.

L. L. Lollar<sup>+</sup>

Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Jan. 11, 1862.

When: Jan. 11, 1862.

Where: Camp Hebert

By whom: Lt. Grayson

Period: 1 year

Last paid: B. C. Jones

By whom: B. C. Jones

To what time: 28 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate)

L

12

Texas.

L. L. Lollar

Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

L. Grayson

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones.

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)  
L | 12 | Texas.

L. L. Lollar

Pvt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom L. Grayson

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate)  
L | 12 | Texas.

L L Loller  
Cvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J H Wilkinson

Copy

✓ 1864  
Long. G. V.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50629688 | 20 |
| 2  | 9761     | 21 |
| 3  | 9912     | 22 |
| 4  | 50630023 | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L.

12

Texas.

L. V. Long

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Memphis Dec. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.<sup>+</sup>

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 18, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

105

Remarks:

+ as shown by certificate of  
mustered officer.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Isaac.

Copies



(Confederate.)

G.

12

Texas.

G. V. Long

Plt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 18, 1862

Where

Milam Co.

By whom

Capt. E. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Gies

(Confederate.)

L.

12

Texas.

G. V. Long

Cot

, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 18, 1862.

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb.

, 1862.

When re-enlisted

, 1862.

Remarks:

Absent with leave

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purged as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Gise

(Confederate.)

L.

12

Texas.

G. V. Long  
Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 18, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 17/62  
Being over 35 years of age

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris

✓ 1070  
*Long. Joseph*

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50631786

2 1969

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*Joseph Long*  
*Priv.*, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 9*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 5*, 1862.

Where

*Meilam Co.*

By whom

*P. Stimitt*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay department*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally organized as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was re-organized as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*

Copies.

L (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

Joseph King  
Priv, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for July 4: Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When May 5, 1862.

Where William Co

By whom C. Stinnett

Period 3 years

Last paid:  
By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time  
186  .

Present or absent

Remarks Left August 7, 1862 in  
Hospital at Union Cr.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally organized as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris  
Copied

✓ 1077  
*Long Thomas.*

Co. *B*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50629141 | 20 |
| 2  | 9270     | 21 |
| 3  | 9404     | 22 |
| 4  | 9514     | 23 |
| 5  | 50635367 | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Thos. Long

Priv., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was lost captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(186)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Thos. Long  
Priv., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted: When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: With rear  
division.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lowe

(Confederate.)  
L | 12 | Texas.

Thos Long  
Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted: March 17, 1862.

When Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt Lewelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: At home sick  
since Aug. 31

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally awarded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

JW Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Thomas Long

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 17, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches Tex

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B C Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

JW Love

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Thomas Long  
Capt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

✓ 1072  
Long William J

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50629139 | 20 |
| 2  | 9269     | 21 |
| 3  | 9403     | 22 |
| 4  | 9512     | 23 |
| 5  | 9615     | 24 |
| 6  | 50635366 | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Wm. Long

Cvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(68)

M. Love

Copied.



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Wm. J. Long  
Pot, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted: When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: With rear  
division.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

*L* (Confederate.) | 12 | Texas.

*Wm. Long*  
*Capt.*, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 17*, 1862.

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *Capt. Lewelling*

Period *3 years,*

Last paid: *Pay due from*

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time enlistment, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *At home sick*  
*since Aug. 31*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

† A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*  
Clerk

(Confederate.)  
L | 12 | Texas.

Wm. Long  
Priv., Co. B., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Mich & Apr., 1862.

Enlisted:  
When March 17, 1862.

Where Harrodsches, Tex.

By whom Capt. Sewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B.C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(over)

J. W. Love,

Copyist

(Confederate.)  
L 1 12 Texas.

Wm. Long

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 17, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Holt

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Deserted Sept. 27, '63

Returned Feb. 1, '64

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

L

12

Texas.

*J. W. Long*  
*Col. O. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. W. Hillman*

*Longbottom, J.*

Co. *Q*, 12 Texas Infantry

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Longbottom, J.*

1074  
Longbottom, J.

Co. J, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633776

2 3906

3 4067

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

4

12

Texas.

*J. G. Latham* \*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Enrolled by Capt. S. M. Drake  
P. M. Enrolling Officer for Foul  
Stone County Texas. and this  
day reported to me for duty*

*Name does not appear in volume of muster Roll*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Y*  
Co. *Young's*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*division of*  
*Aug 7<sup>th</sup> 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. Longbottom

Priv., Co. I., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt J M Drake

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Furnished substitute in  
the person of Matthew Y. in  
Sept 1 1862.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. E. Jones

✓ 1075  
*Loper. Joel.*

**Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50633070 | 20 |
| 2  | 3122     | 21 |
| 3  | 3204     | 22 |
| 4  | 3301     | 23 |
| 5  | 3444     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*L*

12

Texas.

*Joel Loper*

*Pr*, *Co H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Albert near*  
*Hempstead* Jan 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 16, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Camp Albert*

By whom *Capt. J. Carothers*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *190*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Raby*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Joel Loper

1st Lt, Co H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb. 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

Jan 16, 1862

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. A. Roebly

(Confederate.)

*L*

12

Texas.

*Joel Loper*

*Co. H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 14*, 1862.

Where

*Milligan*

By whom

*J. Caruthers*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Enlisted April 20*

*62*

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royley* Copyist.



(Confederate.)

L. | 12 | Texas.

Goll Loper

Private, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Milligan

By whom Terry Carnahan

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick in camp

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Bank mark:

H. A. Poyler  
for

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Joel Loper

Put, Capt., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Milligan

By whom

Terry Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Died October 27  
1862

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby

✓ 1076  
*Loper. Joseph*

**Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBER.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50633071 |
| 2  | 3123     |
| 3  | 3205     |
| 4  | 3300     |
| 5  | 3409     |
| 6  | 3494     |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Joseph Loper

Pvt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near  
Hempstead Jan 14 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 14 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 14 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Noddy

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Joseph Loper  
Capt., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

Jan 16 1862  
Hill Co

By whom

Period

twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. A. Roper  
Coylist.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Joseph Loper

Pvt, Co. H., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Milligan

By whom

T. Caruthers

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Reenlisted April 20

'62 Absent leave

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Rooby

Copied

(Confederate.)

*L*

12

Texas.

*Gov Loper*

*But*, Co *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 16*, 1862

Where *Milligan*

By whom *Jerry Caruthers*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Dibrell*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Fairfield State*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. A. Rayley* Copyist.



(Confederate.)

L | 12 | Texas.

Joseph Loper

Priv. Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Milligan

By whom T. Caruthers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick in camp

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxy

(Confederate.)

*L*

12

Texas.

*Joseph Loper*

*Privt, Co H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 16*, 1863

Where *Milligan*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *12 ms*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royce*

1077  
*Lopez, L.*

Co. *B*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Lopez, Savior*

*SA*

✓ 1078  
*Lopez. Peter*

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50633031*

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Peter Lopez

Co. 1, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March, 1863.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Col. Burnett

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom St. L. Holt

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Fifty dollars bounty  
due

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Burnett

1079 +  
Lopez. Savior

Co. G., **12 Texas Infantry.**  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50632986 |
| 2  | 5710     |
| 3  |          |
| 4  |          |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

L

12

Texas.

*Sanjour Loring*

*Art*, Co. *1*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *Col. Burnett*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Fifty dollars*

*Twenty dollars*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally awarded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. B. M. Stair*



(Confederate.)

*L*

12

Texas.

*L Lopez*

*Col G*

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty *Attendant*  
*look at Brig Hd Qrs*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Captain

✓ 1080  
Loring Benjamin

Co. F, **12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631785 | 20 |
| 2  | 1911     | 21 |
| 3  | 2037     | 22 |
| 4  | 2143     | 23 |
| 5  | 2236     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: 2

See also -----

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*See entry*  
*Det*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 22*, 1862.

Where

*Meilam Co*

By whom

*P. Sturtevant*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster's Office*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally organized as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*Bennett L. Leno*  
*Pvt*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*April 12*, 1862

Where

*McIlhenny Co.*

By whom

*P. Stennett*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Salary from investment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*in error*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*Benj. Loring* \*  
Co. *5*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*April 22*, 1862.

Where

*Matamoras Co*

By whom

*A. Stinnett*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Sick in Camp*

\* Signature on pay-roll:  
*Benj. Loring*

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*For Loring*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 12

Texas.

*Benj. Corino*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*April 22*, 1862.

Where

*McLain Co.*

By whom

*A. Stinnett*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb'y 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*B. Loring*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 1864* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 22*, 1862.

Where

*Milam Co.*

By whom

*R. Sturtevant*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. H. Loring*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

\*The regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

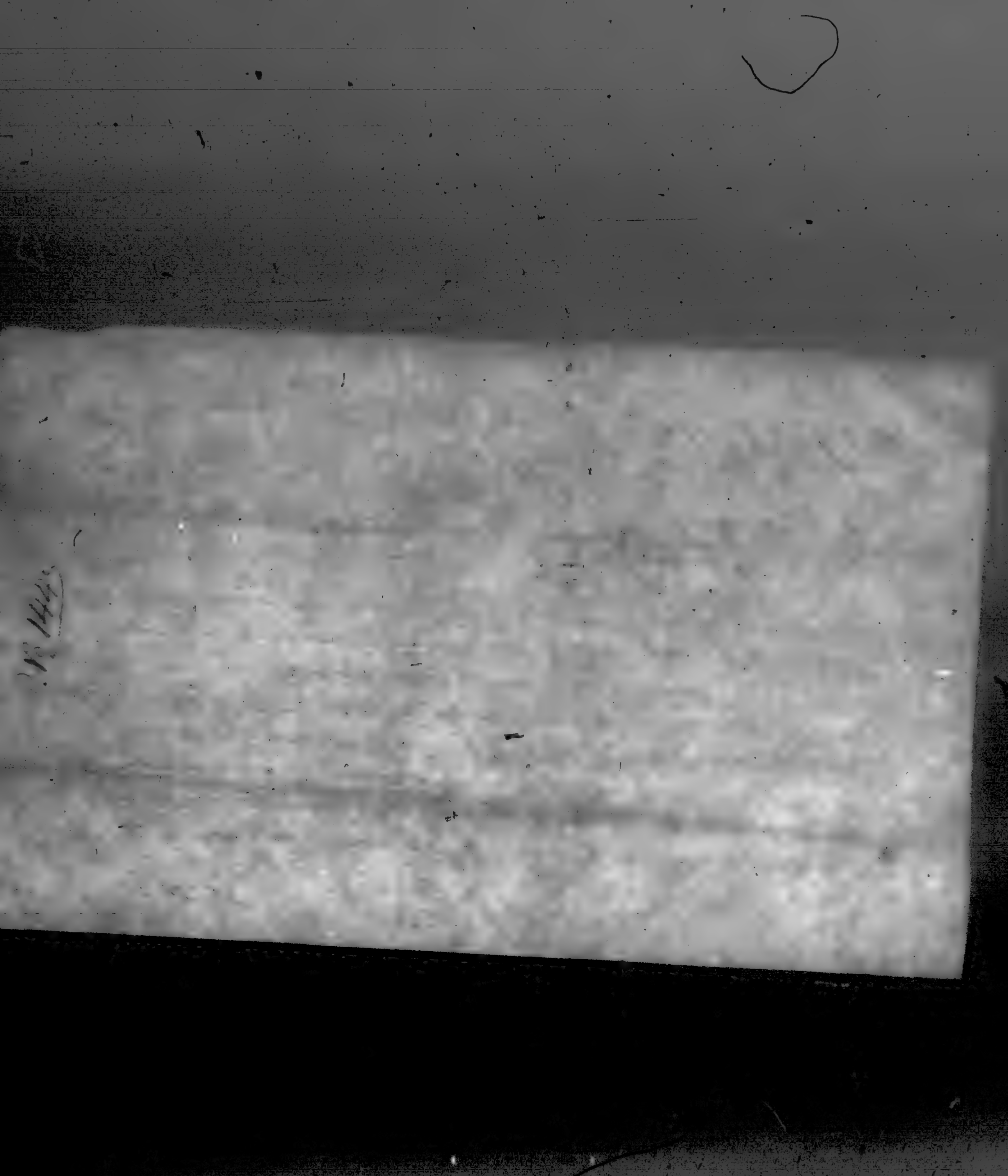
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Loring*

Captain







1987

Laurie, B. A.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Laurie, B. A.

1082  
*Lowery, W.H.*

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Confederate.**

*Corporal* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Lowery, W.H.*

1083  
*Low John W*

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50631602 | 20 |
| 2  | 1681     | 21 |
| 3  | 1780     | 22 |
| 4  | 1906     | 23 |
| 5  | 2032     | 24 |
| 6  | 5222     | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. W. Lown*

*Private*, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*

*Hempstead Jan 6*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*<sup>+</sup>, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. G. Stinnett*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled in 3rd Reg't of*  
*Infantry*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. W. Lown*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*J. M. Lowe*<sup>+</sup>  
*Det*, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *Hilam Co.*

By whom *Capt. R. Sturtevant*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

*John M. [unclear]*  
*Det*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 23 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 25*, 186*2*

Where

*Belair Co.*

By whom

*P. Stinson*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. M. [unclear]*

To what time

*Feb 23*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

2 1 12

Texas.

*John W. Ross*  
*Enl*, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4<sup>th</sup> Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan'y 25*, 1862.

Where

*McIlam Co.*

By whom

*A. Stinnett*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*John W. Ross*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*Capt. W. L. Lane*  
Co. *1st*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 25*, 1862.

Where *William Co*

By whom *R. Starnett*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb'y 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *ick in camp*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

L

12

Texas.

*J. H. Lowe*  
*Capt*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 5*, 186*2*.

Place *Little Rock*

Remarks *Died of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

*J. W. Williamson*  
Copyist

1084  
Lowe J. D.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50630497 |
| 2  | 0622     |
| 3  | 0742     |
| 4  | 0843     |
| 5  | 0933     |
| 6  | 5263     |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

L | 12 | Texas.

J. D. Lowe  
Private, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 2, 1862

Where Greenville

By whom A. D. Storey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Not paid since enlisted

To what time

4, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L*  
*A. Lowe*

*Co.*, Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 1862.

Where *Smith's*

By whom *A. S. Storey*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *at present*

Remarks:

*Left at 9 AM with  
guard for muster order  
Sent in check.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. S. Storey*



*L* (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

*J. D. Lowe*  
*Capt*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 1862.

Where *Grimes*

By whom *A. D. Storey*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid since Enlisted*

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*Q. J. & copyist*

(Confederate.)

*L* 12 Texas.

*J. L. Love*  
Capt., Co. *L*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*L. N. Love*

*But*, Co. *D*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted: *June 1st*, 186*4*.

When *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *Union Co.*

By whom *H. L. Smith*

Period *11 mo*

Last paid: *Wash. D.C.*

By whom *Wash. D.C.*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)  
L | 12 | Texas.

J. D. Lowe  
Capt, Co D

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hospital attend.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally organized as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Williamson  
Capt.

1083

Low, J. W.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Low, John W.

+

1086

Lowery, W. H.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 52630983 |
| 2  | 1052     |
| 3  | 1178     |
| 4  | 1280     |
| 5  | 1377     |
| 6  | 1456     |
| 7  | 1532     |
| 8  | 5444     |
| 9  | 5761     |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK:

See also 10 Texas Field Battery.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Rd. Pension Comr's

(Source of communication.)

Oklahoma

William H. Lowery

(Name.)

Bratt's Co., Young's Brigade

Co.

Reg't

Texas Flying Art'y.

W. H. Lowery en. Dec. 23, '61,

(also born at)

at Capt. J. H. Bratt's Co. E, 12 (Young's)

Texas Inf. Roll Feb. 29,

Detached Bratt's Batt'y, last  
roll on file.

Reg'l. return Apr. '65 shows

him D. S. Bratt's Batt'y

Dec. 14, 1862, order not  
known.

Name of W. Lowery appears  
on rolls of 10<sup>th</sup> Texas Field

Batt'y, formerly Capt. J. H. Bratt's  
Co. Texas Art'y., for June 30 to

Oct. 31/62 present or absence  
not stated and Nov. & Dec.

63 present. No other note  
on file for 10<sup>th</sup> Texas Field

Batt'y. No P. of W. record found  
not found as William H. Lowery.

9-20-15

F. V. V.

H.

J. H. H.

END



C.F. & Co.

Nothing additional found.

9/24/13

Williamson

new

2287  
Sept. 21, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the  
Chairman,  
Oklahoma Board of  
Pension Commissioners,  
Oklahoma City.

The records show that W.H. (not  
borne as William H.) Lowery, private  
and corporal, Co. E, 12th (Young's)  
Texas Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted Dec.  
23, 1861. His name appears, without  
remark as to presence or absence, on  
rolls of the 10th Texas Field Bat-  
tery (formerly Captain J.H. Pratt's  
Company, Texas Artillery), C.S.A.,  
covering periods from June 30 to Oct.  
31, 1862, and on the roll for Novem-  
ber and December, 1863, he was report-  
ed present. There are no other rolls  
on file for said 10th Texas Field  
Battery.

On the roll of Company E, 12th  
(Young's) Texas Infantry, C.S.A., dated  
Feb. 29, 1864, last roll of this com-  
pany on file, said Lowery was report-  
ed detached with Pratt's Battery, and  
a regimental return for April, 1865,  
shows him as follows: "D. S. Pratt's  
Batty Dec. 14, 1862, order not known."  
Nothing additional relative to him  
has been found.

H. J. H. H.  
The Adjutant General.

L

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. H. Lowry +

Regt., Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert New Hampshire

Dec. 23

, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23

, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23

, 1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt. A. G. Tomlinson

Period

Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

& A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

D. J. Smith

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

W. H. Lowery  
1 Corp., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

23 Dec., 1861.

Where

Parker Co.

By whom

Capt. A. R. Tomlinson

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. Hibbard

Copy

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*N. A. Lowery*

*Pte*

Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

*Age 23*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Dec 23*, 1861.

Where *Weatherford Tex*

By whom *A. A. Tomlinson*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks: *1 enfl to 30 apr 1862 Private since that time.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

*A. C. Jones*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*W. H. Lowery*

*Priv.*, Co. *E.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*23 Dec.*, 1861.

Where

*Weatherford*

By whom

*A. A. Tomlinson*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*B. C. Jones*

To what time

*28 Feby.*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks *Sick on detachment;*

*Tyler.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book marked

*W. H. Hittory*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*L*

12

Texas.

*N. H. Lowery*

*He*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *Dec 23*, 186*1*.

When

Where *Weatherford Tex*

By whom

*A. A. Tomlinson*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*B. L. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

*A. B. Small*

Copyist.



(Confederate)

L

12

Texas.

*W. H. Lowery*

*Re*, Co. *G*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Dec. 23*, 1861.

Where *Greathouse, Tex.*

By whom *G. A. Tomlinson*

Period *1000*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached with Pratt*

*Battery 14 day of December 1862.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Dunsen*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

H. A. Lowery

Re , Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Weatherford, Tex.

By whom A. G. Tomlinson

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detached Pratt's Battery

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. G. Tomlinson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

H. B. Lowery

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to Capt Brath-  
Artillery.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

*L* (Confederate) *12* *Texas.*

*H. H. Lowry*  
*Colo E*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*D.S. Pratt's Batty Dec 14*  
*1862. Order not known*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

446

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Copy

*Lowrie, E. W.*

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Lowrie, W. B.*

✓ 16887  
Lowrie, W. B.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50632323 | 20 |
| 2  | 2414     | 21 |
| 3  | 2524     | 22 |
| 4  | 2660     | 23 |
| 5  | 2785     | 24 |
| 6  | 2883     | 25 |
| 7  | 2985     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

E. M. Lounie

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Hemphreys, Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period Three months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. M. H. H. H.

Copied



(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

E. W. Lowrie

Prst, Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862

Where

Macogdoches

By whom

Capt W. M. Clark

Period

Five months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. M. Starn

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

W. W. Lowrie  
Capt. Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Entered:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

W. M. Clark

Period

2 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present \*

Remarks:

Re-enlisted April

11, 62

x W. M. Clark

W. M. Clark

Present

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copied.

(Confederate.)

12

**Texas.**

W. E. L. L. L.

Ret. Co. 2, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

**Printed:**

*Amesbury*, 1862.



When \_\_\_\_\_  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Where**

**By whom**

English Class

Period

12 Months

**Los Angeles:**

**By whom**

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863

Bank mark :

Germany

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*G. B. Larrick*

*Pvt*, Co. *5*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Rejoined ad-  
vanced division  
Oct 17.*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate)

L

12

Texas.

M. B. Lowrie

Out, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 13*, 1862.

Where

*Camp Hulet*

By whom

*Capt M. Clark*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt B. L. Jones*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. P. Mustain*

L

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

M. J. Lourie  
Priv., Co. H, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Camp & Field

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13

1864.

Where

Camp, Hebert Tex

1862.

By whom

Capt W. Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally awarded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Spurgeon

Copyright

*Lowry, W.H.*

**Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.**

**(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)**

**(Confederate.)**

*Corporal Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Lowry, W.H.*



+ 1090  
Lucas. J. M.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.  
(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50632322 | 20 |
| 2  | 2413     | 21 |
| 3  | 2523     | 22 |
| 4  | 2659     | 23 |
| 5  | 2789     | 24 |
| 6  | 2939     | 25 |
| 7  | 5514     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_  
✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. M. Lucas

Priv., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near  
Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. M. Lyons +  
Art, Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(602)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L  
J. M. Green

Plt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

11" 62

Rec'd listed April  
absent on march

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*J. M. Young*

*Det.*, Co. *7*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

+  
M. Lucas

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

12 Mts

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On sick furlough  
since August 11

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustam

Copyist.

Confederate  
12

Texas.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for 12th Reg't Texas Infantry, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enlisted with 12th Reg't Texas Infantry  
at

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:



*L* (Confederate.)  
12 Texas.

*J. M. Lucas*  
*Col*, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On sick furlough*  
*at home since Aug 11. 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

*Lucas, M.*

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Lucas, J. M.*

✓ 1092  
Lucas J. H

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50629143

2 7317

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. H. Lucas  
Capt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 7 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Mar. 17, 1862.

When Where Nacogdoches

By whom L. Grayson

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(100)

J. H. Lucas

Copied.

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

J. H. Lucas

Pvt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1862.

Enlisted: When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged  
by 16, 1862.

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Lucas, J. M.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lucas, J. M.



✓ 1899  
*Lusk Jasper*

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50633722 | 20 |
| 2  | 3903     | 21 |
| 3  | 4025     | 22 |
| 4  | 4118     | 23 |
| 5  | 4193     | 24 |
| 6  | 5559     | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein *8*

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Super Lusk*

*Prin*, Co. *I*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*April 30*, 186*2*.

Where

*Wichita Tex*

By whom

*Lieut Steele*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

*G E Jones*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*Isabel Luck*  
*Pr*, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 30*, 1862.

Where

*Fairfield Tex.*

By whom

*Leet State*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

REMARKS:

*Absent with rear division of Regiment since Aug 7 1862*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

*G. E. Jones*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Y

12

Texas.

Jasper Lusk

Priv., Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 30

, 1862.

Where

Fairfield Tex

By whom

Lieut Stute

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent \*

Remarks:

Rejoined advance division

Oct 17, 1862. Det. troops 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862.

In hospital sick

\* Name appears in Col. Hanson's Present

\* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Blank mark:

J. E. Lusk

Copyist.

(Confederate)

L

12

Texas.

Master Lusk  
Priv, Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 30*

1862.

Where

*Fairfield Texas*

By whom

*L. Steele*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt Dibrill*

To what time

*Aug 31*

1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Detailed in hospital at  
Little Rock Ark, since last  
muster*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.  
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. E. Jones*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*is in*  
*Co. I*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Aug 30*, 1862.

Where

*Fairfield Texas*

By whom

*G. H. White*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt W. H. Evans*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. H. White*

Copy

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

*Jasper Lusk*  
Capt. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service*  
*Hospital attend*

\*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

344

*J. W. McKinnon*

Captain

1071  
*Lyles, J. J.*  
**Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.**

**(Young's Regiment.)  
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Liles Thomas J.*

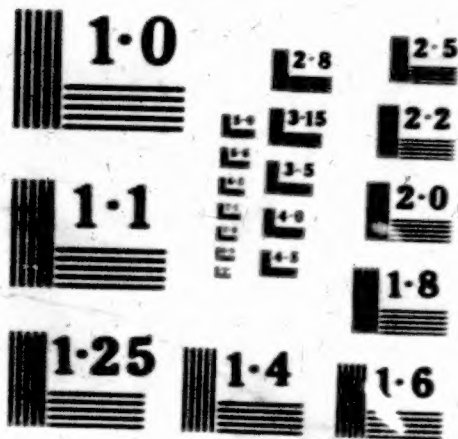


MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

358



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART